This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

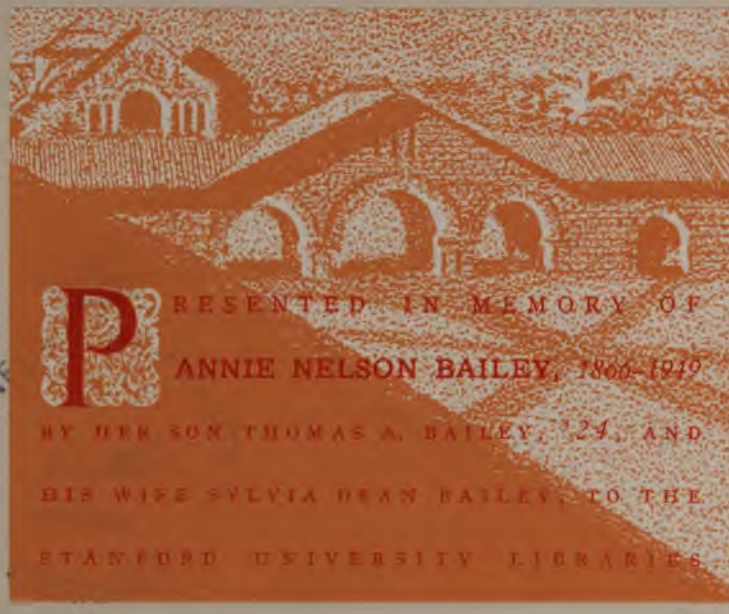
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MIDDLEFIELD

VITAL RECORDS


PRESENTED IN MEMORY OF
ANNIE NELSON BAILEY, 1866-1919
BY HER SON THOMAS A. BAILEY, '24, AND
HIS WIFE SYLVIA DEAN BAILEY, TO THE
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

STANF

VITAL RECORDS

OF

MIDDLEFIELD,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,
1907.

F74
M626M6

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, DON GLEASON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

Editor.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U. S. A.

THE Town of Middlefield, Hampshire County, was established March 12, 1783, from parts of Becket, Chester, Partridgefield (now Peru), Washington, and Worthington, and the common lands called Prescott's Grant.

Population by Census: 1790 (U.S.), 608; 1800 (U.S.), 877; 1810 (U.S.), 822; 1820 (U.S.), 755; 1830 (U.S.), 720; 1840 (U.S.), 1717; 1850 (U.S.), 737; 1855 (State), 677; 1860 (U.S.), 748; 1865 (State), 727; 1870 (U.S.), 728; 1875 (State), 603; 1880 (U.S.), 648; 1885 (State), 513; 1890 (U.S.), 455; 1895 (State), 386; 1900 (U.S.), 410.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. WHEN places other than Middlefield and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or, difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text. or to separate clauses found there — such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age

abt. — about

b. — born

ch. — child

chn. — children

Co. — county

C.R.1. — church record, Congregational

C.R.2. — church record, Baptist

d. — daughter; died; day

Dea. — deacon

dup. — duplicate entry

G.R.1. — gravestone record, General Cemetery

G.R.2. — gravestone record, Mack Cemetery

G.R.3. — gravestone record, Bell Farm Cemetery

G.R.4. — gravestone record, Wright Cemetery

G.R.5. — gravestone record, Howard Smith Farm Cemetery

h. — husband

hrs. — hours

inf. — infant

int. — publishment of intention of marriage

Jr. — junior

m. — married; month

min. — minutes

prob. — probably

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — wife; week
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year
1st. — first
2d. — second
3d. — third

MIDDLEFIELD BIRTHS.

MIDDLEFIELD BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

ADAMS, Anna Camilla, d. Elijah and Persy (West), June 24, 1805.
John Cook, ch. John B. and Alice A. H., July 19, 1840.

ALDERMAN, Amanda, ch. Chester and Dorcas, May 9, 1812.
Andrew, ch. Romeo and Maria, Jan. 3, 1838.
Charles, ch. Daniel and Electa, Nov. 25, 1826.
Chester, ch. Chester and Dorcas, Apr. 7, 1804.
Clarissa, ch. Daniel and Clarissa, Nov. 5, 1802.
Clarrissa, ch. Daniel and Clarissa, Mar. 22, 1811.
Daniel [h. Electa], Jan. 20, 1799. G.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Electa, Mar. 4, 1828. [Mar. 11, G.R.I.]
Daniel Truman, ch. Daniel S. and Hadasah, June 19, 1811.
Dorcas, ch. Chester and Dorcas, Nov. 16, 1807.
Electa [———], w. Daniel [Nov. —, 1801]. G.R.I.
Electa, ch. Daniel and Electa, Apr. 25, 1831.
Ezekiel, ch. Chester and Dorcas, Dec. 11, 1805.
Francis Romeo, ch. Romeo and Maria, Jan. 2, 1833.
Franklin, ch. Daniel and Electa, Oct. 5, 1829.
George, ch. Romeo and Maria, Mar. 29, 1835, in Chester.
Julia, ch. Chester and Dorcas, Feb. 21, 1810.
Laura, ch. Daniel and Electa, Aug. 9, 1825.
Nelson, ch. Daniel and Electa, Apr. 4, 1824.
Portia, ch. Daniel and Clarissa, June 26, 1805.
Romeo, ch. Daniel and Clarissa, Sept. 26, 1808.
William, ch. Daniel and Electa, Jan. 3, 1837.

ALLEN, Hosea, ch. Timothy and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1787.
Noah, s. Timothy and Margaret, May 26, 1783.
Robert Thompson, s. Timothy and Margret [dup. Margaret], July 7, 1785.
Spencer, ch. Timothy and Margaret, June 18, 1795.
Timothy Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Timothy and Margaret, Apr. 11, 1782.

ANDERSON, Christopher, —— [1814]. G.R.I.

ANDREWS, Emory Pearl, ch. Rev. Erastus and Almira, Mar. 28, 1830.

ATWOOD, Charles Edwards, ch. Peter and w., Sept. 28, 1835.
Royal Edwin, ch. Peter and Mahitabal Phebe, Nov. 14, 1830.
Silas Morris, ch. Peter and Mahitabal Phebe, May 21, 1828.

AUSTIN, Benjamin Franklin, ch. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 2, 1809.
Milton, ch. Joseph and Sally, July 31, 1816.

AYERS, Nancy M., d. Geo[rge], laborer, and Angeline, Apr. 15, 1848.

BABCOCK, Anna, ch. Benjamin and Julianna, Nov. 23, 1788.
Betsy, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, June 9, 1788.
Cloe, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, Jan. 12, 1796.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, May 2, 1791.
Elias, ch. Benjamin and Julianna, July 5, 1778.
George, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, Apr. 27, 1797.
Jehiel, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, Sept. 18, 1801.
Jerusha, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, June 13, 1792.
Joseph, ch. Benjamin and Julianna, Apr. 9, 1786.
Lavina, ch. Benjamin and Julianna, Jan. 23, 1780.
Lovisa, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, Aug. 1, 1789.
Olive, d. Ebeneser and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1779.
Parmela, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, Aug. 9, 1794.
Reodolphus, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, Feb. 26, 1800.
Salomia, ch. Benjamin and Julianna, July 18, 1775.
Susanna, ch. Benjamin and Hannah, July 18, 1793.
Thankfull, ch. Daniel and Jerusha, Aug. 26, 1798.

BALLOU, Persis, w. Eldridge Pease, ——, 1816. G.R.I.

BARNES, James, ch. Sumner and Persis, Jan. 11, 1830.

BATES, David, ch. Oliver and Rachel, May 17, 1771.
Ephraim, ch. Oliver and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1786.
Hannah, ch. Oliver and Rachel, July 5, 1779.
James, ch. Oliver and Rachel, Feb. 12, 1778.
James, ch. Oliver and Rachel, Dec. 3, 1782.
Lucy, ch. Oliver and Rachel, Apr. 7, 1784.
Oliver Jr., s. Oliver and Rachel, Feb. 5, 1776.
Rachel, ch. Oliver and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1773.
Russel, ch. Oliver, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Oliver, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.

BELL, Abel, ch. Simpson and Polly, Nov. 22, 1814.
Charles M., Jan. 19, 1822. G.R.3.
Emily [———], w. John L., —— [1815]. G.R.3.
James, ch. Simpson and Polly, July 13, 1812.
John L. [h. Emily] [——, 1814]. G.R.3.
Mary, ch. Simpson and Polly, Mar. 23, 1810.
Selden, s. John L., farmer, and Emily, Nov. 11, 1844.

BENJAMIN, Caroline, d. Nathaniel, laborer, and Mary Ann, Mar. 10, 1849.
James Dickson, s. Alvah and Nancy of Worthington, bp. Sept. 2, 1821. C.R.1.
James N., s. Nathaniel, clothier, and Mary Ann, July 22, 1845.

BENTLEY, George Wesley, ch. Nial and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1829.

BIANCA [?], Mary, d. Peter, laborer, and Mary, Mar. —, 1848.

BIGELOW, Julia Ann, d. James S., bp. July 15, 1821. C.R.1.
———, ch. Mr. Bigelow, May —, 1793. C.R.1.
———, ch. Mr. Bigelow, Jan. 2, 1795. C.R.1.

BISBEE, Lucy Hooker, ch. Rev. John H. and Clarissa J., Feb. 16, 1835.
Mary Howe, ch. Rev. John H. and Clarissa J., Feb. 3, 1837.

BISSEL (see Bissill), Anna, ch. Justice and Ann, Nov. 18, 1780, in E. Windsor, Conn.
Cephas, ch. Justice and Ann, June 25, 1800.
Ebenezer Blodget, ch. Justice and Ann, July 20, 1784.
Eunice, ch. Justice and Ann, Oct. 22, 1796.
Israel, ch. Israel and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1789.
Jonathan Barber, ch. Justice and Ann, May 11, 1790.
Justice, ch. Justice and Ann, Aug. 12, 1782.
Lucy, ch. Israel and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1786.
Orpah, ch. Israel and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1788.
Orris, ch. Justice and Ann, May 28, 1787.
Roxany, ch. Justice and Ann, Mar. 4, 1793.

BISSILL (see Bissel), Biansa, ch. Robert and Thankfull, Apr. 6, 1804. [Bissel, C.R.1.]
David, ch. Robert and Thankfull, July 4, 1802. [Bissell, C.R.1.]
Laura, ch. Robert and Thankfull, May 2, 1798.
Rozell, ch. Robert and Thankfull, Oct. 7, 1799.
Samuel, ch. Robert and Thankfull, Apr. 28, 1797.

BLISH (see Blush), Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Clarissa, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Millecent, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 14, 1801. C.R.I.
Philena, d. Benjamin, bp. May 29, 1796. C.R.I.
Sophia, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Zenas, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Mar. 30, 1794. C.R.I.

BLOSSOM, Ezra, ch. Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 5, 1783.
Mercy, ch. Thomas and Mercy, Dec. 20, 1780.
Orrin, ch. Thomas and Mercy, Apr. 8, 1797.
Rolon, ch. Thomas and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1787.
Rufus, ch. Thomas and Mercy, June 6, 1789.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 11, 1777.
William, ch. Thomas and Mercy, Apr. 9, 1792.

BLUSH (see Blish), Adaline, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Sept. 22, 1811.
Adeline, ch. Oliver 2d and Harriett, Feb. 5, 1834.
Amasa, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1803.
Eliza Adaline, ch. William D. and Eliza Ann, May 22, 1834.
Ellen Allice, d. Oliver, woolen manufacturer, and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1843.
Harriet [———], w. Oliver, Apr. 29, 1805. G.R.I.
Harriet S. [———], w. W[illia]m D., —— [1827]. G.R.I.
Jerome Pitkin, ch. Oliver 2d and Harriett (Smith), June 19, 1825.
Julian, ch. Amasa and Nancy, June 29, 1814.
Juliann, ch. Amasa and Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.I.
Louisa Adelaide, ch. Oliver 2d and Harriett, Oct. 18, 1841.
Martha B., ch. Oliver 2d and Harriett, Aug. 22, 1835.
Mary [———], w. Oliver [Apr. —, 1783]. G.R.I.
Mary Ann, ch. Amasa Jr. and Charlotte, July 21, 1827.
Mary Eliza, d. Oliver 2d, woolen manufacturer, and Harriett, Mar. 6, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. William D. and Eliza Ann, Feb. 1, 1836.
Mary W. [———], w. W[illia]m D., Aug. —, 1831. G.R.I.
Nancy Adaline, ch. Amasa and Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.I.
Nancy Lovice, ch. Oliver 2d and Harriett, Jan. 1, 1831.
Oliver, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1806. [[h. Harriet] G.R.I.]
William Clarke, ch. Amasa and Nancy, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.I.
William Durant, ch. Amasa and Nancy, Feb. 3, 1809. [[h. Mary W.] G.R.I.]
———, d. W[illia]m D., manufacturer, and Eliza Ann, Aug. 1, 1844.

BLUSH, ———, "reputed" s. W[illia]m D. Blush and Betsy Johnson (b. Chester) of Chester, Apr. 17, 1848.

BOISE, Laura Mack, d. Lewis D., manufacturer (b. Chester), and Laura M., Sept. 4, 1849.
Lewis D. [h. Laura M. (Root)], Aug. 17, 1814. G.R.I.
Lewis D., s. Lewis D., tailor, and Laura, Aug. 17, 1844.

BOTTOM, Edward T., —— [1825]. G.R.I.

BRACKETT, Betsey [———], w. P[aschal] P., ——[1812]. G.R.I.
George [dup. Bracket], s. Paschal P., mechanic [dup. spinner], and Betsey, May 19 [dup. Apr. 20], 1845.
Hallam A., s. Paschal P. and Betsey [May —, 1847]. G.R.I.

BRADBURY, Joseph, —— [1809]. G.R.I.

BREWSTER, James, [twin] s. Andrew, farmer, and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1844.
Sarah, [twin] d. Andrew, farmer, and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1844.

BRIGGS, Alba, ch. Green and Abigail, May 19, 1807.
Emaline, ch. Green and Abigail, July 27, 1809.
Munroe, ch. Green and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1811.

BROADBENT, Enoch, s. Abraham, wool sorter (b. England), and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1849.
———, ch. Abram and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1847.

BROOKER, Catherine E. [———], w. Isaac S. [Aug. —, 1813]. G.R.I.

BROOKMAN, Ann Maria, d. W[illia]m, laborer, and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1848.
Edward L., s. James, laborer, and Jane, Mar. 18, 1848.

BROWN, Abigail, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1784.
Anna, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1780.
Augustus, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1806.
Jerusha, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1782.
Mahala, ch. Jesse and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1804.

BROWNING, Mary S., w. Milton Smith, —— [1818]. G.R.I.

BRYAN, Catherine [———], w. Thomas, —— [1840]. G.R.I.
Mary, —— [1832]. G.R.I.

BUCK, Hannah [———], w. Jarius [Mar. —, 1805]. G.R.I.
Jarius [h. Hannah] [June —, 1802]. G.R.I.

BURGESS, ———, inf. John, [? bp.] Apr. 1, 1797. C.R.I.

CARN, Henry, —— [1829]. G.R.I.

CARRIER, David, ch. David, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C.R.I.
Dolly, d. David, bp. Apr. 6, 1794. C.R.I.
Elias, ch. David, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C.R.I.
Joseph, ch. David, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C.R.I.
Polly, ch. David, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C.R.I.
Rebeckah, ch. David, bp. Oct. 20, 1793. C.R.I.

CARROLL, Levi, —— [1825]. G.R.I.

CARY, Asa, s. Asa, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C.R.I.
Eunice, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 13, 1794. C.R.I.
Ezekiel, ch. Joseph and Rachell, Apr. 1, 1788.
Joseph Jr., ch. Joseph and Rachell, June 19, 1784.
Lewcy, ch. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 27, 1785.
Phebe Mack, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 25, 1795. C.R.I.
Rachel, ch. Joseph and Rachell, Mar. 31, 1783.
Stephen, ch. Joseph and Rachell, Oct. 6, 1786.
Sylvia, d. Asa, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C.R.I.

CHAFFEE, Meriba Rosella [osella, written in pencil], d. Andrew, blacksmith, and Caroline, June 23, 1847.

CHAPIN, Caroline, ch. Abner and Polly, Sept. 19, 1804.
Laveney Warner, ch. Abner and Polly, Nov. 20, 1806.
Minerva, ch. Abner and Polly, July 2, 1802.
Oliver Addams, ch. Abner and Polly, Mar. 25, 1800.

CHEESEMAN (see Cheesman), Anna, d. Abel, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C.R.I.
Clarissa, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 31, 1803. C.R.I.
Edward, s. Abel, bp. July 11, 1802. C.R.I.
Elizabeth, d. Abel, bp. Feb. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
John Mark, s. Edward and Lucinda, bp. Dec. 31, 1837. C.R.I.
Lydia, d. Abel, bp. July 11, 1802. C.R.I.
Mary [———], w. Abel, —— [1794]. G.R.I.
Mary Helen, d. Abel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1834. C.R.I.
Thanka, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1801. C.R.I.
Tyla, d. Abel, bp. July 11, 1802. C.R.I.
Uriah Franklin, s. Abel and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1831. C.R.I.

CHEESMAN (see Cheeseman), Abel, s. Abel, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C.R.I.
Benjamin, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.

CHEESMAN, Isaac, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Nabby, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Peggy, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Ruth, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Sally, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Thankful, ch. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 1, 1795. C.R.I.
Uriah Franklin, ch. Abel Jr. and Mary, Apr. 8, 1825.

CHURCH, Amanda, ch. Green H. and Alice, Mar. 6, 1806.
Amanda [———], w. Lyman, Apr. 6, 1816. G.R.I.
Ambrose, ch. Ambros and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1807.
Asubah, ch. Ambros and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1800.
Augustus Mather, ch. Ambros and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1809.
Caroline, d. Sumner U. and Harriet, bp. Nov. 3, 1839. C.R.I.
Caroline, ch. Uriah Jr. and Phebe, May ——.
Diodat, [twin] ch. William and Susannah, Apr. 21, 1782.
Dorinda, ch. Green H. and Dorinda, Dec. 17, 1794.
Emeline, ch. Ambros and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1804.
Emily Lovisa [———], w. James T. [Oct. —, 1816]. G.R.I.
Franklin, ch. Green H. and Alice, Sept. 1, 1808.
Harriet, d. Sumner U. and Harriet E., bp. July 4, 1847. C.R.I.
Harriet E. [———], w. Sumner U., —— [1813]. G.R.I.
Helen Alice, ch. Franklin and Angeline, Apr. 2, 1844, in Worthington. [This entry written in pencil.]
Henry Clay, ch. James and Nancy, Jan. 26, 1838.
Henry Franklin, ch. Franklin and Angeline, Sept. 8, 1839.
James, s. Uriah and [Phebe], July 18, 1787. [Capt. James [h. Nancy], G.R.I.]
James Talmadge, ch. Uriah Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1812.
James Uriah, ch. James and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1827.
Jefferson, ch. Green H. and Alice, Oct. 21, 1802.
John Clayton, ch. James and Nancy, July 5, 1834.
Julia, d. James T., woolen manufacturer, and Emily, Nov. 11, 1845.
Laura L., d. James T. and Emily L., —— [1840]. G.R.I.
Lucy [———], w. Oliver, —— [1829]. G.R.I.
Lyman, ch. Uriah Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 4, 1815. [[h. Amanda] Aug. 4, 1814, G.R.I.]
Mary Emmons, d. Sumner U., woolen manufacturer, and Harriet, Aug. 2, 1843.
Millicent, [twin] ch. William and Susannah, Apr. 21, 1782.
Molina, ch. Warren and Anna, Dec. 16, 1811.
Nancy [———], w. William, —— [1778]. G.R.I.
Nancy [———], w. Capt. James, —— [1792]. G.R.I.

CHURCH, Nancy Eliza, ch. James and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1816.
Oliver, ch. Uriah Jr. and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1822.
Phebe [———], w. Uriah, —— [1785]. G.R.I.
Phebe Dickson, ch. James and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1818.
Sumner Uriah, ch. Uriah Jr. and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1810.
Susannah, ch. Green H. and Dorinda, Mar. 14, 1797.
Tallmadge Barzilla, ch. James and Nancy, June 27, 1831.
Uriah, s. Uriah and Phebe, Apr. 30, 1785.
Uriah, s. Uriah, bp. Nov. 17, 1793. C.R.I.
William Fuller, ch. Uriah Jr. and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1818.
William Little, ch. James and Nancy, May 28, 1829.

CHURCHILL, Abigail [———], w. Giles, —— [1797]. G.R.3.
Alvira, ch. Giles and Abigail, July 27, 1829.
Elenor Abigail, ch. Giles and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1824, in Lee.
Elijah Lyman, ch. Giles and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1815 [*sic*, see William Marvin Churchill], in Becket.
Elvira Louisa, d. Elijah, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1849.
Giles [h. Abigail], —— [1794]. G.R.3.
Giles Nooney, ch. Giles and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1832.
Laura Lorilla, ch. Giles and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1826.
William Marvin, ch. Giles and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1816 [*sic*, see Elijah Lyman Churchill].
———, s. E. [E., written in pencil] Lyman, farmer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1844.

CLAP (see Clapp), Julia, ch. Orris and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1796.
Orris, ch. Orris and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1794.
Orris, s. Orris, bp. May 10, 1795. C.R.I.

CLAPP (see Clap), Abner, s. Orris, bp. June 14, 1801. C.R.I.

CLARK (see Clarke), Anna, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1787.
Daniel, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1784.
Edward, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 26, 1782.
Elisabeth, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1792.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1779.
Mehitabell Phebe, ch. Silas and Phebe, May 17, 1800. [Mehitable Phebe Clarke, C.R.I.]
Phebe, ch. Silas and Phebe, July 1, 1798.
Salla, ch. Silas and Mahitabel, Mar. 17, 1789.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 19, 1790.
Silas, ch. Silas and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1795.
William, ch. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1776.

CLARKE (see Clark), Ida Ella, d. Rev. Homer (b. Montgomery), and Sarah P. (b. Florida), Sept. 30, 1848, in Onconta, N.Y.

CLEMENTS, Charles Lyman, ch. James and Aurelia, July 8, 1838.

COATES (see Coats), Ellen Samantha, d. Charles and Samantha, bp. July 27, 1845. C.R.I.
Lemira Frances, d. Charles and Samantha, bp. Oct. 24, 1847. C.R.I.
Sedgewick, ch. James and Polly, Oct. 19, 1803.

COATS (see Coates), Almira, ch. John Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 17, 1806.
Amanda, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Apr. 14, 1800.
Charles, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Oct. 16, 1804.
Charles Whitney, ch. Charles and Semantha [Samantha, C.R.I.], Feb. 14, 1843.
Chauncey, ch. John and Mehitabel, Jan. 28, 1788.
Electa, ch. John and Mehitabel, Jan. 3, 1785.
Eunice, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Aug. 11, 1798.
Freedom, ch. Theodore and Keziah, June 21, 1802.
Hannah, ch. Theodore and Keziah, May 12, 1814.
Hannah Way, ch. John and Mehitabel, Apr. 8, 1781.
Helen Semantha, d. Charles, farmer, and Semantha, Nov. 6, 1844.
Hiram, ch. John Jr. and Chloe, Mar. 26, 1809.
James, ch. John and Mehitabel, Oct. 23, 1773.
John, ch. John and Mehitabel, Mar. 26, 1776.
Laura Keziah, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Feb. 11, 1809.
Levi Lincoln, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Oct. 22, 1806.
Lois, ch. John and Mehitabel, Dec. 2, 1769.
Mehitable, ch. John and Mehitabel, Jan. 5, 1779.
Milton, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Apr. 23, 1824.
Nancy Minerva, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Oct. 22, 1811.
Oliver, ch. Theodore and Keziah, Apr. 29, 1816.
Thode, ch. John and Mehitabel, Oct. 14, 1771.
———, ch. Theodore and Keziah, July 10, 1801.

COLE, Alva Dickson, s. Elijah, farmer (b. Worthington), and Laura L., July 19, 1848.

COLEMAN, Fanny, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 8, 1804. C.R.I.
Sophronia, d. Dr. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 21, 1802. C.R.I.
William, s. Dr. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C.R.I.

COLLINS, Harvey, s. John, Irish, labourer, and Mary, Aug. 25, 1844.

COMBS (see Coomes), Alpheus Hazleton [azleton, written in pencil], s. Stacy E., miller, and Jane, June 15, 1847. [Alpheyes H., G.R.I.]
Georgia Anna Elizabeth, d. E. Stacy, farmer, and Jane, June 30, 1846.
Laura [———], w. Milton, —— [1797]. G.R.I.
Milton [h. Laura], —— [1797]. G.R.I.
———, s. Stacy E., miller, and Jane (b. N.Y.), Sept. 7, 1849.

CONE, Alanson, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Feb. 4, 1810.
Alonson, ch. Uriel and Beulah, bp. Mar. 4, 1821. C.R.I.
Amos, —— [1790]. G.R.I.
Amos, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Feb. 10, 1824.
Amos Silvester, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Aug. 25, 1826, in Hinsdale.
Amos Sylvester, ch. Amos and Charlotte, bp. June 11, 1835. C.R.I.
Charles Carroll, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Sept. 23, 1831, in Hinsdale.
Charles Carroll, ch. Amos and Charlotte, bp. June 11, 1835. C.R.I.
Charlotte, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Jan. 12, 1818, in Camillus, N.Y.
Cyrus L., ch. Uriel and Beulah, bp. Mar. 4, 1821. C.R.I.
Cyrus Laurence, ch. Urial and Beaulah, June 15, 1806.
Dolly C. [———], w. Amos S., —— [1829]. G.R.I.
Edwin Alden, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Mar. 1, 1826. [ch. Uriel and Beulah, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Edwin Laurens, ch. Cyrus L. and Thankful A., Dec. 17, 1829.
Galusha, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Feb. 23, 1812.
Galusha, ch. Uriel and Beulah, bp. Mar. 4, 1821. C.R.I.
George, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Dec. 23, 1836.
Laura, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Sept. 26, 1820.
Laura, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Aug. 11, 1822.
Ludy, ch. Cyrus and Ludy, Apr. 7, 1796.
Lyman Newton, ch. Cyrus L. and Thankful A., Apr. 14, 1832.
Maria Louisa, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Mar. 7, 1820. [w. Selden Cone, G.R.I.]
Mary A., d. Spencer, labourer, and Harriet, Jan. —, 1845.
Mary Angelina, ch. Uriel and Beulah, bp. Mar. 4, 1821. C.R.I.
Mary Angeline, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Jan. 8, 1819.
Mary Ann, ch. Amos and Charlotte, bp. June 11, 1835. C.R.I.
Mary Anne, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Mar. 21, 1829, in Hinsdale.
Mary B., ch. Cyrus and Ludy, June 15, 1788.

CONE, Mary Bigalow, d. Cyrus, bp. July 21, 1793. C.R.I.
Nancy, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Nov. 17, 1813.
Nancy, ch. Uriel and Beulah, bp. Mar. 4, 1821. C.R.I.
Parma Iantha, ch. Cyrus L. and Thankful A., Oct. 20, 1834.
Pircy Ann, ch. Urial and Beaulah, May 27, 1824. [Percy Ann, d. Uriel and Beulah, C.R.I.]
Rhoda, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Jan. 18, 1808.
Rhoda, ch. Uriel and Beulah, bp. Mar. 4, 1821. C.R.I.
Ruby B., ch. Cyrus and Ludy, Oct. 20, 1783.
Ruby Buckingham, d. Cyrus, bp. July 21, 1793. C.R.I.
Samuel Willis, ch. Urial and Beaulah, July 21, 1822. [ch. Uriel and Beulah, C.R.I.]
Sarah, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Feb. 20, 1834.
Sarah, ch. Amos and Charlotte, bp. June 11, 1835. C.R.I.
Urial, ch. Cyrus and Ludy, Jan. 21, 1785.
Uriel, s. Cyrus, bp. July 21, 1793. C.R.I.
Zeno King, ch. Urial and Beaulah, Feb. 22, 1816.
Zeno King, ch. Uriel and Beulah, bp. Mar. 4, 1821. C.R.I.

CONNER, Elizabeth, d. John, Irish, laborer, and Mary, Dec. 11, 1843.

COOMES (see Combs), Almira, ch. Milton and Laura, Feb. 6, 1828.
Andrew Meacham, ch. Milton and Laura, Apr. 17, 1831.
Charles Milton, ch. Milton and Laura, Apr. 27, 1833.
Ebenezer Stacy, ch. Milton and Laura, Mar. 7, 1822.
John, ch. Milton and Laura, May 13, 1834.
Louisa, ch. Milton and Laura, June 27, 1824, in Chester.

COOPER, David Mack, ch. Thankful, wid., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.I.
Royal, ch. Thankful, wid., bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.I.

COTTRELL, George W., " A member of Co. F. 46th Regt.," Aug. 31, 1830. G.R.I.
James K., [h. Mary], —— [1820]. G.R.I.
Mary [———], w. James H., —— [1820]. G.R.I.

COUGHLIN, Daniel, s. Timothy, Irish, laborer, June 10, 1844.
Joanna, d. Timothy, laborer (b. Ireland), and Anora, Nov. 28, 1849.
Thomas, s. Timothy (Conklin), laborer, and Anora, Apr. 7, 1848.
Timothy, s. Timothy (Cathleene), laborer, and Anora, Apr. 20, 1846.

COVENEY, Thomas, s. John, labourer, and w., Dec. —, 1844.

CRANE, George [h. Amanda (Pease)], Apr. 17, 1808. G.R.I
George P., s. George and Amanda (Pease), Dec. 16, 1842. G.R.I.

CROSS, Clara J., d. Amos W. and Julia [Sept. —, 1849]. G.R.I.
Ida Eloise, d. Amos W., farmer, and Julia, Sept. 16, 1848.
James W., s. James N., farmer, and Jane B., July 23, 1845.
John Westley, ch. James and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1830.
Sarah Corinth, ch. James and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1825.
William Sherman, ch. James and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1815.

CROW, Nancy L. [———], w. Andrew, —— [1831]. G.R.I.

CROWELL, Armenia, ch. Eli and Bathsheba, May 3, 1801.
Clarinda, ch. Eli and Bathsheba, Mar. 22, 1803.
Eli [h. Bathshebe], Aug. 11, 1767. G.R.I.
Emely, ch. Eli and Bathsheba, June 30, 1811.
Paddock, ch. Eli and Bathsheba, June 28, 1805.
Sarah, ch. Eli and Bathsheba, Mar. 13, 1809.
Urbane, ch. Eli and Bathsheba, July 7, 1799.
William, ch. Eli and Bathsheba, Sept. 22, 1806.

DALLANDER, ———, d. Mr. Dallander, laboruer, Sept. —, 1844.

DAMON (see Demon), Emiline, ch. John and Armidia, May 24, 1818. [Emeline Demon, d. John and Armiddia, w. Frederick Sanderson, G.R.I.]
Lucy, ch. John and Armidia, Aug. 25, 1823.
Mary, ch. John and Armidia, Aug. 1, 1819.

DEMON (see Damon), Armiddia [———], w. John, —— [1794]. G.R.I.
Betty, ch. John, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Prudence, Oct. 23, 1788. [Damon [h. Armiddia], G.R.I.]
John, ch. John, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.I.
Pruda, ch. John, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.I.

DICKSON, Abraham, ch. John and Vesta, Apr. 2, 1793.
Abraham, ch. Gaston and Esther, May 20, 1824.
Abram, ch. Gaston and Esther, —— [1820]. G.R.I.
Alexander, Rev. [h. Sally Metcalf] [June —, 1801]. G.R.I.
Andrew Law, ch. John and Vesta, Sept. 4, 1784.
Caroline, ch. Gaston and Esther, July 16, 1826.
Charlotte, ch. John Jr. and Patty, Oct. 10, 1813.
Charlotte, ch. John Jr. and Martha, bp. July 2, 1820. C.R I.
Clara Amelia, d. Horatio N., farmer, and Olive, Nov. 1, 1847.

DICKSON, Diodet, ch. John and Vesta, May 1, 1810. [Diodate, G.R.I.]
Fanny, ch. Gaston and Esther, June 28, 1813.
Gaston, ch. John and Vesta, Nov. 27, 1781. [[h. Esther (Wolcott)] G.R.I.]
Henry, ch. Diodate and Maria, May 9, 1840. ["a member of Co. F. 46th Regt. M. V. M.," G.R.I.]
Henry Ellsworth, ch. Gaston and Esther, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.I.
Henry Elsworth, ch. Gaston and Esther, Apr. 20, 1818.
Horatio N. [h. Olive (Fay)] [Jan. —, 1799]. G.R.I.
James, ch. John and Vesta, Jan. 30, 1796.
James, ch. Gaston and Esther, July 13, 1816.
James, ch. Gaston and Esther, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.I.
James Nelson, ch. Horatio N. and Olive, Dec. 1, 1842.
John [h. Vesta] [Aug. —, 1756]. G.R.I.
John, ch. John and Vesta, May 13, 1779.
John, ch. Gaston and Esther, Nov. 3, 1821.
John Andrew, s. Diodate, farmer, and Maria, Dec. 6, 1845.
John W., ch. John Jr. and Patty, Jan. 27, 1806.
John Williams, ch. John Jr. and Martha, bp. July 2, 1820. C.R.I.
Laura, ch. Gaston and Esther, Dec. 24, 1811.
Laura, ch. Gaston and Esther, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.I.
Margerat, d. John, bp. May 24, 1805. C.R.I.
Maria, ch. Gaston and Esther, Aug. 8, 1814.
Maria [———], w. Diodate, —— [1816]. G.R.I.
Maria, ch. Gaston and Esther, bp. June 29, 1823. C.R.I.
Martha Orrilla, ch. John Jr. and Martha, bp. July 2, 1820. C.R.I.
May, ch. Gaston and Esther, Feb. 15, 1823.
Milton, s. Diodate, farmer, and Mariah, Dec. 18, 1848.
Nancy, ch. Alexander 2d and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1822.
Nancy Maria, ch. Diodate and Maria, Jan. 18, 1842.
Patty Orrella, ch. John Jr. and Patty, Mar. 1, 1808.
Sally, d. James and Margaret, Oct. 30, 1780.
Vesta, ch. John and Vesta, Feb. 25, 1787.
Vesta, ch. Gaston and Esther, Sept. 30, 1819.

DIX, Daniel, [twin] s. E[l]ijah and Margarit, Oct. 27, 1784.
Margaret, [twin] d. Elijah and Margaret, Oct. 27, 1784.

DONNAVAN, John, s. David, Irish, laborer, and Ellen, July —, 1843.

DOTEN, Fidelia W. [———], w. Isaac W. [Jan. —, 1833]. G.R.4.
Isaac W. [h. Fidelia W.], —— [1823]. G.R.

DRAKE, Erastus Davis, ch. Benjamin and Almira, Nov. 7, 1830.
Nancy, ch. Benjamin and Almira, Sept. 10, 1835.
Sarah, ch. Benjamin and Almira, Jan. 17, 1833.

DURANT, Anna, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1777.
Betsey, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1788.
Clark, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1794.
Edward, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 27, 1779.
Elizabeth [? m.] [June —, 1752]. G.R.I.
Polly, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1784.
Sally, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 6, 1786.
Thomas, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1791.
William, ch. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1775.

EGGLESTONE (see Egleston), Alexander, ch. Moses, bp. Feb. 17, 1794. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Moses, bp. Feb. 17, 1794. C.R.I.
Uriah, ch. Moses, bp. Feb. 17, 1794. C.R.I.

EGLESTON (see Egglestone), Achsah, d. Benj[amin], bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C.R.I.
Benjamin Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 29, 1775.
Betsy (Elyleston), d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 29, 1781.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 6, 1779.
Martin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 11, 1777.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 16, 1784.
Moses Jr., s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 4, 1785.
Zilpah, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 4, 1785.

ELA, Cordelia Avaline, ch. Joseph and Ruby B. (Cone), July 16, 1813.
Ely, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1791.
Franklin Branch, adopted s. Eli and Anna, bp. Oct. 20, 1824. C.R.I. [Ely, b. Mar. 30, 1822, G.R.I.]
Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1782.
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1784.
Joseph, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1788.
Joseph Alonzo, ch. Joseph and Ruby B. (Cone), Apr. 7, 1811.
Leander Uillington, ch. Joseph and Ruby B. (Cone), Apr. 7, 1815.
Ruby Celesta, ch. Joseph and Ruby B. (Cone), Apr. 4, 1812.
———, ch. Eli, May 1, 1821. C.R.I.

ELDER, ———, ch. Washington, sawyer, Feb. 10, 1847.

EMMONS (see Emons), Amanda, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Maria, Sept. 1, 1819. [Amanda Maria, C.R.I.]

EMMONS, Ebenezer, Apr. 23, 1766. G.R.I.
Harriot, d. Capt. ——— and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1821. C.R.I.

EMONS (see Emmons), Amanda, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 14, 1797.
Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 16, 1799.
Harmony, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 1, 1807.
Harriet, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 26, 1812.
Justin, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 18, 1802.
Polly, ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 23, 1793. [Mary, w. Justus Browning, G.R.I.]

EVERETT, Carlos, ch. Addison and w., Apr. 16, 1834.
Edward, ch. Addison and w., June 20, 1836.
Lucas, ch. Addison and w., May 17, 1831.
Luna, d. Addison, wooden ware manufacturer, and Martha, Feb. 21, 1846.
Maryan Jones, ch. John Jr. and Anna C., Oct. 18, 1829.
Milo, s. Addison, wooden bowl manufacturer, Feb. 21, 1847.
———, s. Addison, mechanick, and Martha, July —, 1843.

FAY, Aaron, ch. Aaron and Dorcas, Apr. 28, 1820.
Olive, w. Horatio N. Dickson, ——, 1808, in Chester. G.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Aaron and Dorcas, Aug. 8, 1821.

FELLOWS, Abigail, ch. Parker and Dorcas, Mar. 20, 1799.
Abigail, ch. Parker, bp. Aug. 16, 1808. C.R.I.
Betsey, ch. Parker and Dorcas, June 8, 1794.
Elizabeth, ch. Parker, bp. Aug. 16, 1808. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Parker, bp. Aug. 16, 1808. C.R.I.
John, ch. Parker and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1801.
John, ch. Parker, bp. Aug. 16, 1808. C.R.I.
Laura, ch. Parker and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1797.
Laura, ch. Parker, bp. Aug. 16, 1808. C.R.I.
Parker, ch. Parker and Dorcas, Jan. 25, 1796.
Tabitha, ch. Parker, bp. Aug. 16, 1808. C.R.I.

FERGUSON, Lansing S. [h. Ludy M.], June 30, 1822. G.R.I.
Ludy M. [———], w. Lansing S., —— [1815]. G.R.I.

FIELD, Priscilla, w. Benjamin Stewart, ——, 1788. G.R.I.

FISHER, Lorenda, ch. Eleazer and Rachel, Feb. 1, 1810.
Rachel, ch. Eleazer and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1811.

FITCH, Patience, d. Walter Fitch and Joanna Roads, Nov. 23, 1786.

FITZ PATRICK (see Fitzpatrick), ———, d. John, iron smith, and w., June 1, 1844.

FITZPATRICK (see Fitz Patrick), Margaret, d. John, Irish, laborer, and w., Jan. 7, 1844.

FOLLET (see Follett), Anna Maria, ch. Isaac and Persis, Feb. 25, 1825.
Anna Maria, ch. Isaac and Persis, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C.R.I.
Fordyce, ch. Isaac and Persis, Sept. 21, 1821.
Fordyce, ch. Isaac and Persis, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C.R.I.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Persis, Nov. 2, 1819.
Isaac, ch. Isaac and Persis, Apr. 14, 1828.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Persis, bp. July 31, 1831. C.R.I.
Persis Samantha, ch. Isaac and Persis, Mar. 10, 1823.
Persis Semantha, ch. Isaac and Persis, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C.R.I.
Timothy, s. Isaac and Persis, bp. July 31, 1831. C.R.I.

FOLLETT (see Follet), Franklin, s. Isaac and Persis, bp. July 12, 1835. C.R.I.

FORD, Charles, s. Ansel and Deborah, bp. May 21, 1809. C.R.I.

FOWLER, Charles H., s. Daniel, labourer, and Isabella, Oct. 19, 1844.
Daniel [h. Isabella], —— [1812]. G.R.I.
Isabella [———], w. Daniel, —— [1813]. G.R.I.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Isabella [Dec. —, 1846]. G.R.I.
———, s. Daniel, farmer, and Isabella, Feb. 10, 1847.

FRANCISCO, Ruth, ch. Peter and Roxany, June 26, 1819.

GALLIVAN, Matthias, s. Jerry, laborer, and Joanna, Aug. 27, 1845.

GAMWELL, Martha [———], w. Moses [July —, 1781]. G.R.I.
Moses [h. Martha], —— [1783]. G.R.I.

GARRA, Ann, d. Patrick, labourer, and w., Mar. —, 1845.

GAYLORD, Azubah [? m.], Jan. 6, 1800. G.R.I.

GEAR (see Geer), Betsey Simantha, ch. John Jr. and Polly, Dec. 20, 1817.
Calvin, ch. John Jr. and Polly, June 7, 1820.
David Howard, ch. John Jr. and Polly, Apr. 9, 1815, in Peru.
William Matthias, ch. John Jr. and Polly, July 2, 1812, in Chester.

GEER (see Gear), John [h. Polley] [Mar. —, 1789]. G.R.3.
Lydia J. [———], w. R[oyal] D., —— [1835]. G.R.1.
Rosilla, w. Spencer Stewart, ——, 1817. G.R.1.
Royal D. [h. Lydia J.], —— [1826]. G.R.1.

GILBERT, Fanny, ch. Charles and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1796.
Lydia, ch. Charles and Lydia, June 22, 1803.
Maryetta, ch. Charles and Lydia, July 30, 1808.
Patty, ch. Charles and Lydia, Apr. 23, 1806.
Polly, ch. Charles and Lydia, May 18, 1798.
Warner, ch. Charles and Lydia, Jan. 16, 1801.

GILLET, Betsey, ch. Russel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1795.
Russell, ch. Russel and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1799.
Wealthy, ch. Russel and Elizabeth, June 7, 1797.

GLEASON, Alonzo, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sally, Dec. 2, 1820.
Amanda, ch. Horace and Huldah, Sept. 10, 1815.
Darwin, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sally, May 23, 1816.
Harmony, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sally, Mar. 29, 1819.
Harry Dickson, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sally, June 17, 1807.
Horace, ch. Isaac, bp. May 14, 1806. C.R.1.
Independence, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sally, Aug. 17, 1812.
Isaac Gillet, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sally, Oct. 15, 1810.
Munroe, ch. Isaac Jr. and Sally, Aug. 16, 1814.
Persis, ch. Isaac, bp. May 14, 1806. C.R.1.

GOLDTHWAIT, Daniel, —— [1793]. G.R.1.

GOWDAY, Calvin, ch. Samuel and Allice, May 31, 1796.
Calvin, ch. Samuel and Allice, Feb. 17, 1799.
Norman, ch. Samuel and Allice, June 12, 1801.

GRAHAM, Chloe, ch. Jesse, bp. Oct. 23, 1794. C.R.1.
Hannah Randal, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 30, 1794. C.R.1.
Jenny, ch. Jesse, bp. Oct. 23, 1794. C.R.1.
Jenny Thompson, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 30, 1794. C.R.1.
John, ch. Jesse, bp. Oct. 23, 1794. C.R.1.
William, ch. Jesse, bp. Oct. 23, 1794. C.R.1.

GRANGER, Francis Henry, s. James, farmer, and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1847.
James [h. Lucy], —— [1818]. G.R.1.
Lucy [———], w. James, —— [1823]. G.R.1.
Mary Jane, d. James, farmer (b. N.Y.), and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1848.

GRAVES, Amasa Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Amasa (Gravs) and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1782.

GRAVES, Amasa, ch. Erastus, bp. Dec. 17, 1805. C.R.I.
Amasa, ch. Amasa Jr. and Salla, Aug. 3, 1806.
Amasa, ch. Amasa Jr. and Celenia, Aug. 25, 1840.
Ambrose Stephen, ch. Stephen and Waita [Waitta, C.R.I.], July 9, 1813.
Barton Bisbee, ch. Amasa Jr. and Celenia, Mar. 10, 1832.
Dwight E., —— [1825]. G.R.I.
Edward Dwight, s. Enoch D. (Groves), farmer, and Mary [dup. Maryette], June 19, 1844.
Emerancy, ch. Amasa Jr. and Salla, Apr. 2, 1823.
Enoch Dwight, ch. Stephen and Waita, Sept. 5, 1824.
Henry Orestes, ch. Amasa Jr. and Celenia, Oct. 29, 1826.
Henry S., s. Enoch D., farmer, and Maryetta, Sept. 19, 1845.
Irena, w. Selden Root [Sept. —, 1812]. G.R.I.
Julia F. [———], w. Stephen, —— [1795]. G.R.I.
Laura, ch. Amasa Jr. and Salla [Sally, C.R.I.], July 21, 1815.
Lydia [dup. Lydiah], d. Amasa and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1780.
Lydia, ch. Amasa Jr. and Salla, Nov. 8, 1804.
Maria Levina, ch. Amasa Jr. and Celenia, Jan. 4, 1829.
Melinda, ch. Erastus and Melinda, Apr. 4, 1801.
Nelson, ch. Amasa Jr. and Salla, June 16, 1808.
Nelson Amariah, ch. Nelson and Amanda, June 10, 1841.
Phebe, ch. Stephen and Waita [Waitta, C.R.I.], June 1, 1815.
Roxany, ch. Stephen and Waita, June —, 1817. [Roxana, d. Stephen and Waitta, C.R.I.]
Sally, ch. Amasa Jr. and Salla, Nov. 5, 1810.
Selden, s. Enoch D., farmer, and Maryette, July 31, 1847.
Sevila, ch. Erastus, bp. Dec. 17, 1805. C.R.I.
Stephen, s. Amasa and Phebe, Aug. 3 [dup. Aug. 2, second dup. Aug. 1], 1788. [[h. Waitta] G.R.I.]
Sthephen Henry, ch. Enoch D. and Maryette, Sept. 19, 1845.
Waita Irina, ch. Stephen and Waita, Aug. 7, 1810. [Waitta Irena, d. Stephen and Waitta, C.R.I.]

HAMILTON, Alviras, ch. Samuel Jr. and Amanda, Aug. 5, 1822.
Ariel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Amanda, June 14, 1824.
Charles Wesley, ch. David and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1839.
Chrystina, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1807.
David, —— [1800]. G.R.I.
Dolly, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1797.
Ebenezer Cutler, ch. David and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1830.
Electa, ch. Samuel Jr. and Amanda, Nov. 14, 1825.
Ezra, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1805.
Franklin David, ch. David and Abigail, June 29, 1828, in Washington, Berkshire Co.

HAMILTON, Henry Leland, ch. David and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1835.
Jane, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1802.
John, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 23, 1794.
John Meacham, ch. David and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1837.
Mary, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1789.
Mary, ch. Samuel Jr. and Amanda, May 12, 1821.
Moses, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1799.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1792.
Thomas, s. Mary Jones, "and Brought up By Sd William Taylor," May 15, 1788.
Thomas Clark, ch. David and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1832.

HAMLIN, ———, d. Dennis, I[rish], labourer, and w., Aug. —, 1844.

HARKINSON, Caroline Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1833. C.R.I.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1836. C.R.I.
Marion Charlotte, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1834. C.R.I.

HASKELL, Richard B., —— [1826]. G.R.I.

HAUCK (see Honck), John, s. Martin, cloth gigger, and Amelin, May 7, 1845.

HAWES (see Haws), Emerancy [? m.] [Dec. —, 1805]. G.R.I.
George, s. Jacob, farmer (b. N.Y.), and Ann, Dec. 3, 1849.
Henry [Mar. —, 1807]. G.R.I.
Jacob, —— [1808]. G.R.I.

HAWS (see Hawes), Rebecca, d. ——— and Sarah (w. Elisha Mack), Jan. 17, 1778.

HENDRIX, James, —— [1816]. G.R.I.

HERRICK, Almira, ch. Ezra and Nancy, June 24, 1810, in Worthington.
Alonzo, ch. Ezra and Nancy, June 2, 1818.
Alonzo Chapin, ch. Avery and Polly, Aug. 15, 1832.
Anna, ch. Moses and Polly, Sept. 25, 1794.
Daphna, ch. Moses and Polly, Sept. 27, 1798.
Edward Mercer, ch. Avery and Polly, Jan. 19, 1828.
Esther Maria, ch. Avery and Polly, Apr. 10, 1830.
Eunice, ch. Ezra and Nancy, Aug. 17, 1820.
George, ch. Avery and Polly, Nov. 26, 1825.
Henry Dwight, ch. Avery and Polly, Dec. 13, 1823.

HERRICK, Lucina, ch. Avery and Polly, Jan. 28, 1822.
Martha, ch. Moses and Polly, Dec. 18, 1796.
Nathan, ch. Ezra and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1825.
Olive, ch. Ezra and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1823.
Polly, ch. Moses and Polly, Mar. 14, 1793.
Ward, ch. Ezra and Nancy, June 21, 1807, in Worthington.
William, ch. Ezra and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1814, in Worthington.
———, ch. Ezra, Jan. 22, 1817. C.R.I.

HERRIN, Hannah Gray, "on the right of Samuel Gray & wife," bp. Sept. 13, 1795. C.R.I.

HOLMES, Dolly Ann, d. Alvan, labourer, and Roxana, Jan. 5, 1845.
Eugene L., June 27, 1848. G.R.I.
Isaac Levi, ch. Calvin and w., July 3, 1836.
Joseph Alanson, s. Loren, farmer, and Letitia Caroline (b. Blandford), Oct. 10, 1849.
Julia Roxana, ch. Alvan and Roxana, ——— [rec. Oct. 6, 1840].
Polly [———], w. Joseph, —— [1782]. G.R.I.
William L., —— [1820]. G.R.I.

HONCK (see Hauck), Charles, s. Martin and Amelia [Sept. —, 1848]. G.R.I.
F. Martin, Mar. 5, 1818. G.R.I.

HOSKINS, John [h. Lovisa], —— [1761]. G.R.3.

HOTCHKISS, ———, Dec. —, 1806. C.R.I.

HOYLE, Mary, d. Anthony of Vulery High near Marsden, Yorkshire, Eng., w. James Kershaw [Jan. —, 1812]. G.R.I.

HUBBARD, Thankful Adaline, ch. Russell and Phebe, June 1, 1817.

INGHAM, Alexander, ch. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 28, 1797.
Andrew Dickson, ch. Erastus J. and Vesta, June 20, 1825.
Betsey, ch. William and Betsey, Jan. 15, 1810.
Betsey Anna, ch. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 22, 1810.
Betsey Nariah [*sic*], ch. William and Betsey, June 21, 1811.
Charles, ch. Samuel and Clarissa, Oct. 26, 1838.
Clarissa [———], second w. Alexander, —— [1818]. G.R.I.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 7, 1784.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Mary, June 12, 1787.
Diantha, d. Alexander, tailor, and Sarah [Sarah F., G.R.I.], Dec. 6, 1845.

INGHAM, Elisabeth, ch. Erastus and Elisabeth, May 25, 1789.
Erastus J. [h. Vesta], —— [1779]. G.R.I.
Erastus James, ch. Erastus J. and Vesta, June 10, 1828.
John Milton, ch. Erastus J. and Vesta, Jan. 20, 1808.
Lydia, ch. Erastus and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1793.
Maria, [twin] ch. Erastus J. [John E., C.R.I.] and Vesta, Nov. 20, 1814.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, July 30, 1783.
Mary, [twin] ch. Erastus J. [John E., C.R.I.] and Vesta, Nov. 20, 1814.
Mary L., ch. Alexander and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1842.
Mehitabell, ch. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 25, 1791.
Samuel, ch. William and Betsey, Feb. —, 1809.
Samuel, ch. Erastus J. [John E., C.R.I.] and Vesta, Sept. 16, 1810.
Samuel, ch. Alexander [Dea. Alexder, C.R.I.] and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1837.
Sarah, ch. Alexander and Sarah, July 10, 1840.
Solomon Jr., s. Solomon and Mary, Aug. 20, 1782.
Tryphena, ch. Solomon and Mary, Mar. 12, 1793.
Vesta [———], w. Erastus J., —— [1787]. G.R.I.
Vesta Melita, ch. John M. and Melita, Feb. 4, 1835.
William Milton, ch. Samuel and Clarissa, Feb. 27, 1833.
William Smith, ch. William and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1807.

JENINGS, Betsey Allen, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1812. [Jennings, C.R.I.]
Hannah Fox, ch. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1811. C.R.I.
Harmony, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1810. [Lydia Harmony, C.R.I.]
Joseph Lathrop, ch. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1811. C.R.I.
Lydia Harmony (see Harmony).
Mariám Amanda, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1815. [Miriam Amanda Jennings, C.R.I.]
Mary Strobridge, ch. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1811. C.R.I.
Milo Jabez, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 17, 1821. [Jennings, C.R.I.]
Sardis Milton, ch. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1820. [Sardius Milton Jennings, C.R.I.]
William Austin, ch. Joseph and Hannah, May 25, 1818.
Willis Trumbull, ch. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1811. C.R.I.

JOHNSON, Carence Sidney, s. Ira, farmer (b. Chester), and Joan, Oct. 22, 1848.
Edmund [h. Sarah Olds], —— [1819]. G.R.I.
Harriet Louisa, d. Ira, farmer, and Joanna, June 14, [18]46.
Jesse [Feb. —, 1767]. G.R.I.
Welthy, w. Stilman Olds [Aug. —, 1803]. G.R.I.

JONES, Almira, d. Benaijah, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C.R.I.
Benajah, s. Benajah, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Caleb, ch. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 24, 1794.
Caleb Persons, ch. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1791. [Caleb Parsons, C.R.I.]
Ezra, ch. Ezra and Mary, May 15, 1797.
Harriot, ch. Arba and Polly, Jan. 30, 1801.
Mary Ann, ch. Samuel and Rebecca, June 17, 1796.
Polly, ch. Arba and Polly, Jan. 13, 1799.
Rebecca Hutcheson, ch. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1792. [Rebeckah Hutchinson, d. Sam[ue]ll, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Betsey, bp. Feb. 8, 1795. C.R.I.
Taylor, ch. Samuel and Rebecca, May 19, 1790.
Taylor, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C.R.I.

KERSHAW, George, —— [1820]. G.R.I.
J. W. S., "a member of Co. C. 35th Mass. Vols.," s. George and Caroline [Oct. —, 1846]. G.R.I.
James [h. Mary], —— [1797]. G.R.I.
Mary M. [? m.], —— [1818]. G.R.I.

KING, Edward Smith, s. Rev. Edward (b. N.Y.) and Lorinda, Sept. 8, 1848.

LAMBERTON, Asher, s. Henry and Pain, Mar. 20, 1784.
John Merrick, s. Henry and Pain, Apr. 12, 1786.
Lucina, d. Henry and Pain, June 12, 1788.
Solomon, s. Hennery and Pain, July 25, 1781.

LATHROP, W[illia]m H., s. Alanson, iron smith, and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1844.

LEACH (see Leech), Alvira, ch. Daniel and Anna, May 12, 1810.
Anna, ch. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 30, 1806.
Asaiah, ch. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 11, 1816.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 18, 1807.
Fanny [———], w. Daniel [Aug. —, 1788]. G.R.I.
Hiram, ch. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 24, 1814.
Isaiah (see Asaiah).

LEACH, Justus, ch. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 11, 1812.
Lucinda, ch. Daniel and Anna, Apr. 27, 1821.
Mary, ch. Daniel and Fanny, Mar. 11, 1831.
Orris, ch. Daniel and Anna, Oct. 18, 1818.

LEALAND (see Leeland), William Lyman, ch. Lyman and Graty, Aug. 9, 1815.

LEECH (see Leach), Betsy, ch. Isaac and Betsy, Apr. 30, 1803.

LEELAND (see Lealand), Graty [———], w. Lyman, —— [1792]. G.R.I.

LEONARD, Abner, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 4, 1786.
Austin, ch. William W. and Lucina, Aug. 17, 1820.
Betty, [twin] ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1784.
Branch, —— [1780]. G.R.I.
Charles Collins, ch. William F. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1826.
Charles W. [h. Sarepta E.] [——, 1817]. G.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1781.
Henry, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1790.
Hervey, ch. Josiah, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C.R.I.
Josiah, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1779.
Julia, ch. William F. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1830.
Lovina E. [———], w. Charles, —— [1820]. G.R.I.
Lucina, ch. William W. and Lucina, Jan. 4, 1819.
Luna, ch. Josiah, bp. Feb. 10, 1793. C.R.I.
Mary Harmony, ch. William F. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1828.
Miriam, [twin] ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1784.
Ruben, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1778.
Rufus, ch. Josiah and Elizabeth, June 25, 1776.
Sarepta E. [———], w. Charles W., —— [1820]. G.R.I.
William, ch. William W. and Lucina, Aug. 11, 1817.
William, ch. William and Lucina, bp. Mar. 24, 1819. C.R.I.
———, s. Milton D., tanner (b. Worthington), and Emeline, Dec. 7, 1849.

LINES, James, s. John, labourer, and Catharine, Dec. —, 1844.
Sarah C., d. Lewis L., mechanick, and Abigail E., Oct. 12, 1844.

LITTLE, Achsah White, ch. Samuel H. and Submit, Sept. 24, 1816. [Acsah White, C.R.I.]
Amasa, ch. Barzilla [Berzela, C.R.I.] and Betty, Aug. 17, 1800.
Amos Hows, ch. Samuel H. and Rebeca, May 30, 1813. [Amos Howes, C.R.I.]
Barzilla Jr., s. Barzilla and Betty, Sept. 8, 1778.

LITTLE, Betsey, ch. Joseph R. and Polly, Feb. 15, 1805.
Betsey, ch. Russell and Sally, Oct. 7, 1806.
Betsy, ch. Barzilla and Betty, Dec. 22, 1786.
Charles, ch. Amasa and Achsah, Feb. 10, 1829.
Cloe, adopted d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 9, 1803. C.R.I.
Elijah Lyman, ch. Samuel H. and Submit, Dec. 22, 1818.
Elisha, ch. Russell and Sally, Feb. 15, 1812.
Harriet, ch. Samuel H. and Rebeca, Feb. 24, 1808. [Harriot, C.R.I.]
Hennery, ch. Barzilla and Betty, Oct. 3, 1784.
Huldah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 28, 1801. C.R.I.
Joseph Ranney, ch. Samuel H. and Submit, May 17, 1823. [Joseph Ranny, C.R.I.]
Julia, ch. Amasa and Achsah, Apr. 1, 1830.
Juliana Submit, ch. Samuel H. and Submit, Mar. 5, 1815.
Martha Eusebia, ch. Samuel H. and Submit, Feb. 13, 1821.
Mary Ann, ch. Samuel H. and Submit, Sept. 22, 1825.
Nansy, ch. Barzilla and Betty, Sept. 5, 1791.
Nial, s. Barzilla and Betty, Apr. 29, 1775.
Rebeca, ch. Samuel H. and Rebeca, Apr. 23, 1805. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Rhoda R., ch. Joseph R. and Polly, Feb. 20, 1808. [Rhoda Ranny, C.R.I.]
Russel, s. Barzilla and Betty, Sept. 5, 1782.
Russell Mack, ch. Russell and Sally, Dec. 28, 1809.
Salah, ch. Barzilla and Betty, Jan. 22, 1795. [Sally, d. Berzela, C.R.I.]
Sally, ch. Russell and Sally, Sept. 4, 1804.
Samuel Edwin, ch. Samuel H. and Rebeca, Mar. 14, 1811.
Warren, s. Barzilla and Betty, Apr. 16, 1780.

LOTHROP (see Lathrop).

LOVELAND (see Lovland), Abigail F. [———], w. Cyrus P., —— [1826]. G.R.I.
Almeda Eunice, ch. Epaphroditus and Sally, Nov. 24, 1811.
Amasa Winchester, ch. Ambrose and Ludy, Nov. 4, 1826.
Ambrose Oranze, ch. Ambrose and Ludy, Aug. 25, 1816.
Aurelia, w. Calvin Smith, Aug. 18, 1822. G.R.I.
Cyrus Porter, ch. Ambrose and Ludy, May 2, 1824.
Edward Francis, ch. Samuel and Mary B., Mar. 7, 1842.
Franklin, ch. John P., laborer, and Maria, Jan. 24, 1848.
Harlow, ch. Amasa G. and Sophronia, Nov. 22, 1831.
John Payne, ch. Ambrose and Ludy, Oct. 19, 1819.
L. Mariah [? m.] [Apr. —, 1836]. G.R.I.

LOVELAND, Larissa Monitta, ch. Ambrose and Ludy, Sept. 11, 1829, in Washington. [This entry written later in pencil.]
Lewis Clarke, s. John P., farmer, and Maria, May 17, 1846.
Luda B. [———], w. Ambrose, —— [1796]. G.R.I.
Ludy Matilda, ch. Ambrose and Ludy, Aug. 16, 1814.
Maria, ch. Ambrose and Ludy, Apr. 2, 1835. [This entry written later in pencil.]
Martha M. [———], w. Harlow, —— [1838]. G.R.I.
Mary Dresser, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 5, 1844. C.R.I.
Pain [h. Phebe], —— [1774]. G.R.I.
Sophia Bardwell, ch. Samuel and Mary B., June 23, 1840.
Sophronia [———], w. Amasa [June —, 1803]. G.R.I.
Susan, ch. Philip and Susen, Mar. 7, 1794.

LOVLAND (see Loveland), Amasa Graves, ch. Pain and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1801.
Ambros, ch. Pain and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1796. [Ambrose Loveland [h. Luda B.], G.R.I.]
Emerancy, ch. Pain and Phebe, Dec. 21, 1805.
John, ch. Pain and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1809.
Phebe, ch. Pain and Phebe, Dec. 15, 1798.
Samuel, ch. Pain and Phebe, Jan. 4, 1803.

LYMAN (see Lymans), Charles, s. George [George W., C.R.I.], merchant, and Susan B., Sept. 2, 1843.
George Webster, s. George W. and Susan B., bp. Sept. 12, 1841. C.R.I.
Nathan Wright, s. George W. and Susan B., bp. Nov. —, 1845. C.R.I.

LYMANS (see Lyman), George, s. Geo[rge] W., mercreant, and Susan B., Dec. 22 [1847]. [Lyman, C.R.I.]

MACK, Abigail, ch. David and Mary, June 20, 1793.
Amos, ch. Elisha and Sarah, June 12, 1786.
Anna, ch. David and Mary, Dec. 18, 1784.
Betsey, ch. John T. and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1806.
Charlotte, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1792.
David, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 17, 1778.
David, ch. David Jr. and Independence, May 23, 1804.
Elisha, ch. David and Mary, May 26, 1783.
Elisha, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1784.
Hannah, ch. David and Mary, Oct. 29, 1791.
Independence, ch. Amos and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1809.
John Talcot, ch. David and Mary, Aug. 23, 1781.
Josiah, ch. Elisha and Sarah, June 15, 1798.

MACK, Julia, ch. David Jr. and Independence, Apr. 27, 1806.
Laura, ch. David and Mary, June 4, 1795. [w. Solomon Root, G.R.I.]
Lois, ch. David and Mary, Mar. 14, 1776.
Lora, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1795.
Lucey, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 19, 1790.
Lyman, ch. David Jr. and Independence, Oct. 21, 1807.
Lyman Pease, ch. David Jr. and Mary, Feb. 9, 1818.
Mary, ch. David and Mary, Nov. 17, 1774, in Hebron, Conn. [w. Ebenezer Emmons, G.R.I.]
Mindwell, ch. David and Mary, Sept. 6, 1779.
Nathaniel Ely, ch. David Jr. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1813.
Phebe, ch. David and Mary, June 30, 1786
Samuel Ely, ch. David Jr. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1815.
Sarah, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1782.
Thankful, ch. Elisha and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1790.
Zilpha, ch. David and Mary, Feb. 3, 1788.

MACKELWAIN (see McElwain, McKelwain), Maria, ch. Timothy Jr. and Zilpah, Jan. 21, 1803.
Melinda, ch. Timothy Jr. and Zilpah, Feb. 2, 1799.
Obadiah, ch. Timothy Jr. and Zilpah, Jan. 28, 1801.

MAHA, John, s. John, Irish, laborer, and Harriet, Dec. —, 1843.

MAN (see Mann), Asenah, d. Nathan and Azubah, Dec. 6, 1783.
Jabez, s. Nathan and [Azubah], June 13, 1788.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Azubah, May 16, 1786.

MANN (see Man), Asenath, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Azubah, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C.R.I.
Eugene W., s. John L., paper manufacturer, and Lodema A., May 27, 1847.

MATTISON, Mary Eugene, d. Rev. Spencer and Nancy, Feb. 15, 1844.

MAY, Jasper, ch. Elish and Esther, Nov. 17, 1800.

McCARTY, Mary, d. Daniel, laborer, and Nora, Aug. 20, [18]45.

McELWAIN (see Mackelwain, McKelwain), Clarissa Jane [———], w. Jonathan Jr. [Mar. —, 1822]. G.R.I.
Edwin, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1833.
John Smith, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1828.
John Smith, ch. Jona[than] and Lucy, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.I.

McELWAIN, Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.I. [[h. Lucy (Smith)] G.R.I.]
Jonathan, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, July 14, 1819.
Jonathan, ch. Jona[than] and Lucy, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.I.
Lana, d. Timothy, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C.R.I.
Oliver, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1821.
Oliver, ch. Jona[than] and Lucy, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.I.
Timothy Dwight, ch. Jonathan and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1825.
Timothy Dwight, ch. Jona[than] and Lucy, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.I.

McENTIRE, ———, d. O., labourer, Apr. —, 1845.

McINTOSH, Anabella, ch. William and Barbara, Dec. 10, 1840.

McKELWAIN (see Mackelwain, McElwain), Alexander (see Elezandria).
Anne, d. Timothy and Jane, June 12, 1784.
Betsey, d. Timothy and Jane, Aug. 18, 1785.
Elezandria, s. Timothy and Jane, Nov. 9, 1778.
George Washington, s. Timothy and Jane, May 4, 1783.
James, s. Timothy and Jane, Feb. 22, 1781.
Jane, d. Timothy and Jane, Sept. 24, 1776.
Timothy Jr., s. Timothy and Jane, Oct. 21, 1772.

MEACHAM (see Meachum, Mechen, Mechum), Amorett E. [———], w. Harry, June 10, 1807. G.R.I.
Andrew [h. Sarah] [July —, 1768]. G.R.3.
Charles Henry, ch. Harry and Amorit, Dec. 21, 1842.
Ebenezer Cutler, ch. Philip and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1810.
Harriet Rebecca, ch. Ambrose Jr. and Electa, Oct. 7, 1828.
Harry, ch. Philip and Nabby, June 11, 1806. [[h. Paulina S.] G.R.I.]
Helen Eliza, ch. Harry and Amorit, July 16, 1839.
James P., Dec. 6, 1823. G.R.I.
Nabby, ch. Philip and Nabby, May 16, 1803.
Paulina S. [———], w. Harry, Oct. 15, 1825. G.R.I.
Philip Parsons, ch. Philip and Nabby, Aug. 9, 1795.
Pleiades Maria, ch. Philip and Nabby, Apr. 9, 1820.
Sumner. ch. Philip and Nabby, May 30, 1798.

MEACHUM (see Meacham, Mechen, Mechum), Ambros, ch. Ambros and Lucey, Dec. 7, 1804.
Emily, ch. Ambros and Lucey, Sept. 19, 1809.
Julius, ch. Ambros and Lucey, Oct. 11, 1807.

MEACHUM, Lucy Anna, ch. Ambros and Lucey, Dec. 6, 1814.
Tamsen, ch. Ambros and Lucey, May 31, 1801

MECHEN (see Meacham, Meachum, Mechum), Horatio Nelson, ch. James and Lavina, Nov. 15, 1806.
Leucy, ch. James and Lavina, Oct. 4, 1791.
Nancy, ch. James and Lavina, Dec. 31, 1797.
Phillip, ch. James and Lavina, Apr. 21, 1794.

MECHUM (see Meacham, Meachum, Mechen), Harlow, ch. Andrew and Sala, Dec. 27, 1808.
James, s. James and Lavina, Sept. 9, 1786.
Laura, ch. Andrew and Sala, Mar. 3, 1797.
Salla, ch. Andrew and Sala, Aug. 13, 1799.
Samuel, ch. Andrew and Sala, July 19, 1801.
Sophronia, ch. Andrew and Sala, June 5, 1803.

MEEKER, John, s. John, bp. July 26, 1801. C.R.I.

MELLEN, Matilda [———], w. Joel B., —— [1831]. G.R.I.

MERRYFIELD, Charlotte, ch. Osum and Jinne, Dec. 12, 1799.

METCALF, Anna Lucy, d. Walter and Martha, bp. Sept. 1, 1848. C.R.I.
Caroline Augusta, d. Walter, mechanic, and Martha, May 10, 1845.
Caroline Augusta, d. Walter and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1847. C.R.I.
Hariet, ch. John and Lucina, Feb. 6, 1815.
John [h. Lucina], —— [1768]. G.R.3.
Julia, ch. John and Lucina, Aug. 2, 1809.
Lucina, ch. John and Lucina, Aug. 9, 1799.
Lucy, d. Walter, shoe maker, and Martha, Apr. 1, 1848.
Maria, ch. John and Lucina, May 29, 1817.
Mary, ch. John and Lucina, Feb. 13, 1805.
Mary Susannah, ch. Walter and Mary, July 16, 1821.
Matilda, ch. John and Lucina, Mar. 17, 1807.
Nathan, ch. John and Lucina, Sept. 21, 1797.
Sarah, ch. John and Lucina, July 3, 1802. [Sally, w. Rev. Alexander Dickson, G.R.I.]
Thankful, ch. John and Lucina, Feb. 16, 1813.
Walter, ch. John and Lucina, Aug. 9, 1796.

MILLARD, Aaron Riley, ch. Orrin and Mabel, May 24, 1812.
Aaron Riley, ch. Orrin and Mabel, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.I.
Deborah Lucinda, ch. Orrin and Mabel, July 25, 1815.
Deborah Lucinda, ch. Orrin and Mabel, bp. Aug. 13 1820. C.R.I

MILLARD, Flavia, ch. Orrin and Mabel, Aug. 2, 1798, in Becket. [This entry crossed out.]
Malinda, ch. Orrin and Mabel, Sept. 1, 1805.
Oliver Bradford, ch. Orrin and Mabel, Dec. 18, 1809.
Oliver Bradford, ch. Orrin and Mabel, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.I.
Oliver Cromwell, ch. Orrin and Mabel, Mar. 25, 1803, in Becket. [This entry crossed out.]
Orrin Harvey, ch. Orrin and Mabel, Aug. 23, 1800, in Becket. [This entry crossed out.]
Ruby Matilda, ch. Orrin and Mabel, Sept. 24, 1806.

MILLER, George Henry, s. George, bp. Sept. 17, 1837. C.R.I.
James Festus Dwight, ch. James and Lucy, July 29, 1825.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, bp. June 26, 1808. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, bp. June 26, 1808. C.R.I.

MORAN (see Morgan), Helen [Morgan], ch. Edmund P. and Laura, Dec. 19, 1835. [Morgan, C.R.I.]
William [Morgan], ch. Edmund P. and Laura, Sept. 17, 1837. [Morgan, C.R.I.]

MOREHOUSE, Edward Young, ch. Edward and Maria, bp. Mar. 4, 1838. C.R.I.
George Wellington, ch. Edward and Maria, bp. Mar. 4, 1838. C.R.I.
Maria Theresa, ch. Edward and Maria, bp. Mar. 4, 1838. C.R.I.

MORGAN (see Moran), Celia, d. Edmond P. and Laura N., bp. Apr. 19, 1840. C.R.I.

NASH, Albert C., s. Milton and Mary, —— [1779]. G.R.I.
Alvan, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1799.
Edward Taylor, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eunice, May 11, 1802.
Eunice, d. Rev. Jonathan and Rebeca [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Nov. 13, 1805.
Eunice [———], w. Milton, —— [1819]. G.R.I.
John H., s. Milton, farmer, and Mary, Jan. 7, 1845.
Jonathan, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eunice, Oct. 8, 1796.
Laura, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Rebeca [Rebecca, C.R.I.], Jan. 2, 1812.
Milton, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Rebeca, Nov. 6, 1807.
Oliver, ch. Rev. Jonathan and Eunice, July 26, 1794.

NEWTON, Albert Edwards, ch. Pierpont E. and Tamson, Mar. 21, 1827.
Amasa, ch. John and Martha, Apr. 8, 1788.

NEWTON, Ambrose, ch. John and Martha, June 11, 1800. [[h. Sally] G.R.I.]
Ambrose, ch. Pierpont E. and Tamson, Apr. 1, 1826.
Asa, ch. John and Martha, June 27, 1803.
Edwin Oakley, ch. Pierpont E. and Tamson, Jan. 23, 1829.
Esther Ann, ch. Pierpont E. and Tamson, Dec. 2, 1830.
Frances Sarah, ch. Ambrose and Sally, Apr. 20, 1824.
Henry, ch. John and Martha, Oct. 4, 1791.
John, Dea. [h. Martha W.], —— [1758]. G.R.I.
John Andrew, ch. Ambrose and Sally, Dec. 7, 1830.
John Milton, ch. John and Martha, June 21, 1796.
Lucy, ch. John and Martha, July 23, 1798.
Sally [———], w. Ambrose, —— [1800]. G.R.I.
William, ch. John and Martha, Jan. 6, 1786.

NICHOLS, Ellen Eudora, d. Sylvanus E., weaver, and Melvina, Oct. 18, 1847.

NOBLES, Charles, —— [1838]. G.R.I.
Harriet L. [? m.], —— [1840]. G.R.I.

NONEY, Betsy, ch. James and Sarah, May 14, 1794.
Billa, ch. James and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1785.
George, ch. James and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1789.
King, ch. James and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1796.
Polly, ch. James and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1788.
Ruby, ch. James and Sarah, May 30, 1783.
Ruth, ch. James and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1791.

O'BYRNE, Michael W., —— [1818]. G.R.I.

OLDS, Almira, ch. Justus and Polly, Mar. 12, 1820.
Alson, ch. Justus and Polly, Dec. 31, 1807. [Heman Alson, C.R.I.]
Amanda, ch. Justus and Polly, Apr. 3, 1811.
Caroline, ch. Levi and Lucintha, Oct. —, 1817.
Cathorine, ch. Levi and Lucintha, June 12, 1822.
Elizabeth, ch. Justus and Polly, Oct. 14, 1804.
Elma Emily, d. Levi, farmer, and Emily, Jan. 19, 1844.
Emaline, ch. Justus and Polly, July 31, 1816.
Emily Catharine, ch. Levi and Emily, July 28, 1829.
Eunice, ch. Levi and Lucintha, Apr. 21, 1814.
Harriet, ch. Justus and Polly, Feb. 3, 1809.
Heman Alson (see Alson Olds).
Julia Adelia, ch. Levi and Emily, May 6, 1836.
Justus, ch. Justus and Polly, May 26, 1803.
Levi, —— [1805]. G.R.I.

OLDS, Levi Fayette, ch. Levi and Emily, July 25, 1838.
Lucy, ch. Justus and Polly, Jan. 17, 1813.
Lucy Elvira, ch. Levi and Emily, Nov. 3, 1831.
Moriah, ch. Justus and Polly, July 1, 1806. [Maria, C.R.I.]
Myra L. [———], w. Stilman, June 10, 1838. G.R.I.
Nancy Minerva, ch. Levi and Emily, Mar. 19, 1834.
Polly [———], w. Justus, —— [1780]. G.R.I.
Reuben, ch. Levi and Lucintha, Sept. 5, 1815.
Sarah, ch. Levi and Lucintha, Apr. 20, 1812.
Sarah, ch. Justus and Polly, Mar. 2, 1824. [w. Edmund Johnson, G.R.I.]
Stillman, ch. Levi and Lucintha, Aug. 4, 1810.
———, s. Levi, farmer, and Emily, Apr. 10, 1848.

OLMSTED, Samuel, s. Ashbel and Ruth, July 24, 1785.

ORMSBY, Phebe Euphelia, ch. Elijah Jr. and Susan, Feb. 13, 1820.

OTIS, Antoinette, ch. Loring and Carline, May 31, 1831.

PARSONS, Caroline, ch. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1808, in Palmer.
Julian, ch. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1814. [Julianna, C.R.I.]
Mary Ann, ch. Stephen and Ruth, May 22, 1812.

PARTRIDGE, Emeline, ch. Seth and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1808.

PEAS (see Pease, Pees), Abiel, ch. Israel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1808.
Austin, ch. Israel and Mary, Apr. 23, 1806.
Daniel, ch. Israel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1793.
Harvey, ch. Israel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1794.
Horris, ch. Israel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1798.
Israel, ch. Israel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1791.
Mary, ch. Israel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1790.
Nancy, ch. Israel and Mary, May 18, 1796.
Nial, ch. Israel and Mary, July 6, 1801.
Oliver, ch. Israel and Mary, Dec. 29, 1802.

PEASE (see Peas, Pees), Abiel, ch. Horace and Ann, Nov. 12, 1831.
Albert, s. Eldridge, farmer, and Persis, Aug. 20, 1843.
Amanda, ch. Dan and Sally, Feb. 10, 1817.
Amanda, w. George Crane, Jan. 16, 1818. G.R.I.
Arnold, ch. Dan and Sally, Apr. 18, 1819.
Asher, ch. Dan Jr. and Mary, July 12, 1831.
Charles, ch. Walter and Mary, June 22, 1835.

PEASE, Cynthia [? m.], —— [1835]. G.R.I.
Dan [h. Sally], —— [1773]. G.R.I.
Dan, ch. Dan and Sally, Oct. 21, 1802.
Dan, ch. Dan and Sally, bp. Aug. 23, 1808. C.R.I.
Dan Francis, ch. Dan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 30, 1826.
Eldridge, ch. Dan and Sally, Mar. 14, 1812. [Elbridge, C.R.I.] [Eldridge, G.R.I.]
Fannie R. [———], w. Morgan, —— [1839]. G.R.I.
George, s. Eldridge, farmer, and Persis (b. Peru), Aug. 9, 1849.
Harriet [———], w. Morgan, —— [1815]. G.R.3.
Harriet, ch. Dan and Sally, Mar. 26, 1822.
Harritt Maria, ch. Horace and Ann, Oct. 21, 1837.
Henry, ch. Dan Jr. and Mary, July 9, 1836.
Horace Allen, ch. Horace and Ann, Mar. 4, 1830.
Idella, d. Arnold, farmer, and Charlotte B. (b. Chester), Mar. 30, 1849. [Idella A., G.R.I.]
James G. Birney, ch. Dan Jr. and Mary, Aug. 23, 1839.
Julia, ch. Dan Jr. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1830.
Juliann, ch. Horace and Ann, Aug. 13, 1834.
Laura Ann, ch. Dan and Sally, Apr. 3, 1826.
Mariah, ch. Dan Jr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1834.
Marietta, d. Eldridge, farmer, and Persis, Mar. 21, 1848.
Martha Maria, ch. Walter and Mary, Oct. 30, 1840.
Mary, ch. Dan and Sally, Nov. 19, 1805.
Mary, ch. Dan and Sally, bp. Aug. 23, 1808. C.R.I.
Mary, ch. Walter and Mary, Nov. 26, 1837.
Mary Caroline, ch. Dan Jr. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1827.
Morgan, ch. Dan and Sally, Sept. 25, 1814. [[h. Fannie R.] G.R.I.]
Myron [written in pencil], s. Walter, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 15 [15, written in pencil], 1845.
Rowena F. [———], w. Morgan, —— [1825]. G.R.I.
Russel, —— [1788]. G.R.I.
Sally, ch. Dan and Sally, Dec. 19, 1803. [[w. Harvey Root] G.R.I.]
Sally, ch. Dan and Sally, bp. Aug. 23, 1808. C.R.I.
Sibel, ch. Dan and Sally, Jan. 27, 1810.
Walter, ch. Dan and Sally, Sept. 12, 1807.
Walter Lester, ch. Walter and Mary, Jan. 14, 1833.

PEES (see Peas, Pease), Abigail, ch. Gad and Polly, Apr. 11, 1796.
Agnes, ch. Gad and Polly, Apr. 14, 1802. [Pease, C.R.I.]
Arnold, ch. Gad and Polly, Feb. 26, 1798.
Charlane, ch. Gad and Polly, Mar. 29, 1804.
Gad, ch. Gad and Polly, Feb. 7, 1806.
Lovicy, ch. Gad and Polly, Apr. 27, 1811.

PEES, Lydia, ch. Gad and Polly, Nov. 28, 1799.
Polly, ch. Gad and Polly, Sept. 22, 1795.
Zalmuna, ch. Gad and Polly, Feb. 25, 1808.

PELTON, Abigail, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1804.
Aseneth, ch. Ezra and Chloe, Apr. 21, 1810.
Carlotte Ann, ch. Ithamer P. and Sabrina, Aug. 28, 1827.
Champion, ch. Ezra and Chloe, Mar. 14, 1803.
Charlotte, ch. Ithamer Jr. and Charlotte, Mar. 5, 1799.
Clarrissa, ch. Ithamer Jr. and Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1826. [Clarissa, d. Ithamar and Charlotte, C.R.I.]
Cyprian, ch. Ethamer and Assenah, Dec. 31, 1785.
Cyprian, ch. Ithamer [Ithamar, C.R.I.] Jr. and Charlotte, Jan. 15, 1821.
Ethamer Pratt, ch. Ithamer Jr. and Charlotte, Sept. 12, 1800.
Ezra, ch. Ezra and Chloe, Jan. 6, 1807.
Hannah, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1810.
Hannah Lucinda, ch. Ithamer P. and Sabrina, Feb. 11, 1829.
Hiram, ch. Joel and Ruth, June 7, 1809.
Homer, ch. Joel and Ruth, May 14, 1811.
Ira, ch. Joel and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1807.
Ithamer Pratt (see Ethamer Pratt Pelton).
Joel Tield, ch. Joel and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1805.
John, ch. Ethamer and Assenah, July 3, 1782.
Joseph, ch. Ithamer Jr. and Charlotte, Mar. 11, 1814.
Joseph, ch. Ithamar Jr. and Charlotte, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Tabor and Anna, Jan. 24, 1792.
Lucy, ch. Ezra and Chloe, Sept. 26, 1804.
Marietta, ch. Hezekiah and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1807.
Martha Jane, ch. Ithamer P. and Sabrina, Apr. 24, 1831.
Mary, d. Joel and Ruth, bp. July 4, 1819. C.R.I.
Philander, ch. Ithamer [Ithamar, C.R.I.] Jr. and Charlotte, Apr. 9, 1823.
Richard Starr, ch. Lyman and Mary, Dec. 4, 1831.
Sally, ch. Ithamar Jr. and Charlotte, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Ithamer Jr. and Charlotte, Apr. 11, 1810.
Tabor, ch. Tabor and Anna, June 23, 1790.
Thamkful [*sic*], ch. Joel and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1813.
Trowbridge, ch. Ithamer Jr. and Charlotte, Aug. 12, 1816.
Trowbridge, ch. Ithamar Jr. and Charlotte, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C.R.I.
William, ch. Tabor and Anna, Mar. 31, 1801.
Worthington, ch. Ithamer Jr. and Charlotte, Dec. 7, 1811.
Worthington, ch. Ithamar Jr. and Charlotte, bp. Sept. 9, 1821. C.R.I.

PELTON, ———, ch. Joel, May 16, 1818. C.R.I.
———, ch. Ithamar, Jan. 21, 1819. C.R.I.

PHELPS, David, ch. David and Lucena, June 13, 1799.
Dyre [dup. Dyse], ch. Obadiah and Lucey [dup. Lucy], Nov. 26, 1800.
Lucy [dup. Lucey], ch. Obadiah and Lucy [dup. Lucey], Aug. 21, 1798.

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Achsah, ch. Ezra Jr. and Eunice, May 1, 1810.
Julia, ch. Ezra Jr. and Eunice, July 3, 1816.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Acsah, d. Ezra Jr., bp. June 28, 1812. C.R.I.
Nancy, d. Ezra Jr., bp. June 28, 1812. C.R.I.

PIERCE, Olive Standiff, d. Abigail Rider, Oct. 6, 1786.

PINNY, Cynthia Delight, ch. Benjamin and Cynthia, Nov. 6, 1809.
Dilley, ch. Benjamin and Cynthia, July 6, 1799.
Parmela, ch. Benjamin and Cynthia, July 2, 1803.
Sally, ch. Benjamin and Cynthia, Oct. 5, 1812.
William Kelso, ch. Benjamin and Cynthia, Nov. 30, 1801.

POST, ———, ch. Ichabod, Apr. —, 1794. C.R.I.

PRENTICE (see Prentiss), Harmony Maria, d. Phineas, farmer, and Mary Maria, Mar. 9, 1847.
Nathan Clarence, s. Phineas, tanner, and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1844.

PRENTISS (see Prentice), Ann E., ch. Phineas and Harmony, Nov. 23, 1841.
Marion C., ch. Phineas and Harmony, Oct. 31, 1835.
Sarah G., ch. Phineas and Harmony, July 29, 1838.

PUTNAM, Franklin, ch. Sardis and Dorcas, Sept. 14, 1835.
George Starr, ch. Sardis and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1838, in Becket.
Martha Marion, ch. Sardis and Dorcas, Aug. 28, 1840.

REYNOLDS (see Reynoulds), Jane Ann, ch. Hezekiah and Nancy Adaline, bp. Oct. 22, 1837. C.R.I.
William S., ch. Hezekiah and Nancy Adaline, bp. Oct. 22, 1837. C.R.I.

REYNOULDS (see Reynolds), William Stiles, ch. Stiles and Adaline, Aug. 2, 1835.

RHOADES (see Rhoads), Justus, ch. William and Mary, Aug. 28, 1793.
Katy, ch. William and Mary, Mar. 10, 1789.
Lydia, ch. Silas and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1791.
Naham, ch. William and Mary, Sept. 16, 1785.
Silas, ch. Silas and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1793.
Susanna, ch. William and Mary, June 12, 1783.
William, ch. William and Mary, July 18, 1791.

RHOADS (see Rhoades), Eli Truman, ch. Isaac C. and Cynthia, Sept. 11, 1792.
Hennery, ch. Isaac C. and Cynthia, Mar. 29, 1791.
John Ester, ch. Isaac C. and Cynthia, Oct. 11, 1784.
Katharine Sibble, ch. Isaac C. and Cynthia, Feb. 11, 1794.
Sarah Snow, ch. Isaac C. and Cynthia, June 11, 1795.

ROBBINS (see Robins), Alfred Alexander, ch. Job 3d and Sally, Oct. 14, 1827.
Allen Kingsley, s. Thomas D., laborer, and Mary L. (b. Lee), Mar. 12, 1849.
Amanda Malvina, ch. Job 3d and Sally, July 28, 1829.
Ambrose, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C.R.I.
Charles King, s. Thomas D., farmer, and Mary L., June 4, 1847.
Charles Wright, s. Thomas D., farmer, and Mary, Nov. 10, 1844.
Edward Clarke, s. Jacob, farmer, and Mary J., June 10, 1848.
Hattie A. [———], w. William E., —— [1843]. G.R.I.
Job [h. Polly] [June —, 1779]. G.R.I.
Job, s. Job Jr., bp. May 24, 1805. C.R.I.
Joseph, s. Job and Cinthy, Mar. 3, 1785.
Julia A. [———], w. Ambrose [Mar. —, 1825]. G.R.I.
Polly [———], w. Job [Apr. —, 1784]. G.R.I.
Sally, d. Job and Cinthia, Aug. 27, 1788.
Samuel, ch. Jacob and Lois, July 24, 1796.
Sarah Ellen, ch. Job 3d and Sally, Jan. 31, 1826.
Thomas Durant, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, bp. Oct. 15, 1826. C.R.I.
W[illia]m Earl, s. Jacob, farmer, and Jane, Feb. 8, 1845.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Ambrose, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Jan. 3, 1825.
Amos, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Jan. 20, 1807. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Jacob, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Oct. 8, 1817. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Jesse Whittemore, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Apr. 25, 1815. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Job, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Aug. 14, 1803.

ROBINS, Lorenzo Cushman, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Jan. 25, 1811. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Marvin, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Apr. 15, 1813. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Mary, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Aug. 19, 1819. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Nathan Wright, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Feb. 3, 1809. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Samuel, s. Job and Cyntha, July 8, 1782.
Samuel, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, Feb. 28, 1805. [Robbins, C.R.I.]
Thomas Durant, ch. Job Jr. and Polly, May 15, 1821.

ROCKWOOD, Ann Elizabeth, d. Rev. J. M. and Elizabeth H., May 10, 1843. G.R.I.

ROOT, Amanda [———], w. Timothy, —— [1796]. G.R.I.
Ann, d. Ebenezer S. S., farmer, and Electa, May 1, 1847.
Anna S. [———], w. Solomon F. [July —, 1828]. G.R.I.
Clara, d. Ebenezer S. S., farmer (b. Westfield), and Electa D. (b. Pa.), Mar. 28, 1849.
Daniel [h. Electa], —— [1768]. G.R.I.
Daniel, ch. Daniel and Electa, Apr. 7, 1793.
Electa, ch. Daniel and Electa, Nov. 26, 1801.
Eliakim, ch. Daniel and Electa, Oct. 26, 1804.
Elvira, w. John Smith, Sept. 24, 1819. G.R.I.
Emiline, ch. Selden and Mary, Aug. 24, 1823.
Fanny, ch. Daniel and Electa, June 14, 1795.
Franklin Harvey, ch. Harvey and Sally, Nov. 5, 1822.
Hervey, ch. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 26, 1795. [Harvey [h. Sally (Pease)], G.R.I.]
Independence, ch. Daniel and Electa, May 9, 1810.
Julia, ch. Solomon and Mary, Mar. 11, 1812.
Justin, ch. Daniel and Electa, July 25, 1799.
Laura, ch. Daniel and Electa, Feb. 4, 1807.
Laura, ch. Solomon Jr. and Laura, Mar. 11, 1816. [Laura M., w. L[ewis] D. Boise, G.R.I.]
Mariah Delight, ch. Solomon Jr. and Laura, Dec. 31, 1817. [Maria D., w. Matthew Smith, G.R.I.]
Mariett, ch. Selden and Mary, Sept. 3, 1822.
Mary [———], w. Solomon [Aug. —, 1771]. G.R.I.
Mary, ch. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 16, 1800.
Mary Ann, ch. Harvey and Sally, —— [1829]. G.R.I.
Mary Jenette, ch. Nathan and Mary M., Sept. 14, 1833.
Nathan, ch. Solomon and Mary, Apr. 11, 1806.
Sally, ch. Daniel and Electa, Aug. 19, 1790.
Sarah, d. Harvey and Sarah, —— [1827]. G.R.I.
Sarah Ann, ch. Harvey and Sally, —— [1829]. G.R.I.

ROOT, Selden, ch. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 23, 1797. [[h. Mary] G.R.I.]
Solomon [h. Laura (Mack)], —— [1790]. G.R.I.
Solomon Francis, ch. Solomon Jr. and Laura, Aug. 31, 1826.
Sylvester, ch. Daniel and Electa, May 11, 1797.
Timothy, ch. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 4, 1792.

ROWEN, James, "a member of Co. F. 46th Regt. Mass. Vols.," —— [1825]. G.R.I.

RUSS, Polly, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 22, 1788.

RUSSEL (see Russell), Alpheus, ch. Gideon 2d and Jemima, May 27, 1803. [Russell, s. Gideon Jr., C.R.I.]
Alpheus Clark, ch. Mrs. Rebecca Nash, bp. July 1, 1804. C.R.I.
Ebenezer, ch. Gideon 2d and Jemima, Apr. 18, 1791.
Jimima, ch. Gideon 2d and Jemima, June 27, 1798.
Mary, ch. Mrs. Rebecca Nash, bp. July 1, 1804. C.R.I.
Rebecca, ch. Mrs. Rebecca Nash, bp. July 1, 1804. C.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Gideon 2d and Jemima, Sept. 22, 1800. [Russell, d Gideon Jr., C.R.I.]
William, ch. Gideon 2d [s. Gideon Jr., C.R.I.] and Jemima, Dec. 8, 1793.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Abell, ch. Abel [dup. Abell] and Silence, Sept. 30, 1795.
Alpheus Clark, ch. Alpheus and Rebekah, Apr. 7, 1795.
Gideon 3d, ch. Gidon (Russel) 2d and Jemima, Mar. 25, 1796.
John, ch. Abel and Silence, Apr. 4, 1800.
Justin, s. Gideon Jr. and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1787.
Lillis, ch. Abel and Silence, Oct. 11, 1793.
Lyman, ch. Abel and Silence, Nov. 19, 1797.
Maria, ch. Abel and Silence, May 31, 1804.
Mary, ch. Alpheus and Rebekah, Sept. 11, 1799.
Milton, ch. Abel and Silence, July 31, 1811.
Rebeca, ch. Alpheus and Rebekah, Mar. 13, 1797.
Silvester, [twin] s. Gideon and Jemima, Feb. 10, 1789.
Silvestus, [twin] s. Gideon and Jemima, Feb. 10, 1789.

SANFORD, Lyman, ch. Elias and Ellis, June 13, 1794.
Martha, ch. Elias and Ellis, June 16, 1791.
Philemon, ch. Elias and Ellis, Mar. 28, 1789.

SAUNDERS, Albert Henry, s. Frederick, mechanick, and Emeline, Sept. 16, 1843.
John Henry, ch. Frederick and Emeline, Sept. 17, 1843.

SAVENS, ———, d. Michael, labourer, and Ann, Nov. —, 1844.

SEAVERY, Charity Ann, ch. Reuben and w., July 6, 1837.
Charles Wesley, ch. Reuben and w., Oct. 21, 1839.

SHAPLEY, Johnson, s. John and Anna, bp. June 27, 1802. C.R.I.

SHELDEN (see Shelding, Sheldon), Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Miriam, Dec. 18, 1785.
———, ch. Epharim and Miraim, Apr. 11, 1784.

SHELDING (see Shelden, Sheldon), ———, d. Epharaim and Miraim, Jan. 12, 1785.

SHELDON (see Shelden, Shelding), Noah, s. Ephraim and Miriam, Feb. 17, 1787.

SHEVY, Stephen, ch. Tabitha Babcock, Feb. 14, 1791.

SHUMWAY, Lucretia, ch. ——— and w., June 14, 1837.

SKINNER, Harriet Ann, ch. John and Rachel, May 7, 1836.
Mary Sophrona, ch. John and Rachel, May 18, 1823.
Mary Sophrona, ch. John and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1824.
Rachel, ch. John and Rachel, Feb. 7, 1818.
Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Dorcas, May 24, 1786.
Sovia Adaline, ch. John and Rachel, Sept. 21, 1820.

SMITH, Acsah, ch. John and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1805.
Acsah, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 26, 1809. C.R.I.
Albert, ch. Ebenezer and Sibel, Sept. 30, 1832.
Almira, ch. Asa and Sally, Sept. 4, 1819.
Alpheus, ch. Rufus and Sala, Aug. 16, 1802.
Alvan, ch. John Jr. and Wealthy, Nov. 26, 1825.
Amanda, ch. Obadiah and Seviah, May 28, 1833.
Ambrose, ch. Calvin and Anna, June 17, 1796.
Ambrose Oakley, ch. Ambrose and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1829.
Anna [———], w. Calvin [Oct. —, 1762]. G.R.I.
Anna, ch. Matthew and Asseneth [dup. Assenah], July 30, 1782.
Anna, ch. Calvin and Anna, Apr. 10, 1790.
Anna, ch. Samuel and Lucina, July 24, 1828.
Anna, ch. Asa and Sally, Dec. 15, 1828.
Annie B. [———], w. George, ——, 1844. G.R.I.
Asenath, ch. Matthew and Assenah, Oct. 21, 1794.
Asenath, ch. Asa and Sally, Sept. 17, 1811.
Asenath, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 9, 1820.
Azariah, ch. Matthew and Asseneth [dup. Assenah], Dec. 7, 1784.

SMITH, Azariah, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1822.
Azariah, ch. Samuel and Lucina, Jan. 11, 1833.
Azubah, ch. Joseph and Lovice, June 24, 1804.
Benjamin Franklin, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, June 17, 1825.
Betsey, ch. Ambrose and Nancy, Dec. 4, 1827.
Calvin, ch. Asa and Sally, July 17, 1813.
Calvin, ch. Asa and Sally, Dec. 9, 1814.
Caroline, ch. Asa and Sally, Feb. 11, 1822.
Champion, ch. John and Lucy, May 9, 1803.
Champion, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 26, 1809. C.R.I.
Charles, —— [1816]. G.R.J.
Clarence E., s. Milton, farmer, and Mary S., Nov. 24, 1846.
Clarinda, ch. Obadiah and Seviah, Apr. 6, 1828.
Clarkson, ch. Oliver and Fanny, July 10, 1838.
Clarrissa Anna, ch. Ambrose and Nancy, Feb. 5, 1824.
Clarrissa Mirand, ch. Zebina and Sally, Nov. 17, 1821. [Clarissa Miranda, d. Zebina and Lucina, C.R.I.]
Cordilia Ann, ch. John Jr. and Wealthy, Jan. 21, 1830. [Cordelia Ann, C.R.I.]
Corinth, ch. Orrin and Sally, May 15, 1820.
Cynthia, [twin] ch. Orrin and Sally, Jan. 12, 1831.
Dwight Newton [ewton, written in pencil], s. Calvin, farmer, and Aurelia, June 18, 1847.
Ebenezer, ch. Calvin and Anna, Aug. 10, 1804. [[h. Sybil] G.R.5.]
Edson Sylvester, s. Rufus, bp. Apr. 28, 1811. C.R.I.
Edward Payson, ch. Samuel and Lucina, Jan. 20, 1840.
Edward Warren, ch. Zebina and Sally, Jan. 10, 1819.
Edwin, s. Calvin, farmer, and Aurelia, Sept. 1, 1845.
Electa, ch. Oliver and Fanny, Jan. 8, 1834.
Eliza, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 29, 1818.
Eliza [written over Elvira], d. Matthew Jr., farmer, and Maria D., May 20, 1846.
Elmira Ward, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Dec. 28, 1834.
Fanny, ch. Oliver and Fanny, Jan. 13, 1820.
Franklin, ch. Oliver and Fanny, Apr. 13, 1826.
George, ch. Asa and Sally, July 24, 1834.
Harmony, ch. Asa and Sally, June 4, 1824.
Harriet, ch. Joseph and Lovice, Apr. 27, 1806.
Harriet, ch. Asa and Sally, Apr. 6, 1817.
Hellen Maria, d. Matthew Jr., farmer, and Maria Delight, Dec. 9, 1843.
Henry, [twin] ch. Orrin and Sally, Jan. 12, 1831.
Henry, ch. Ambrose and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1832.
Howard, ch. Ebenezer and Sibel, Nov. 2, 1839.

SMITH, Increase, ch. Rufus and Sala, Feb. 2, 1801.
James, [twin] ch. Samuel and Lucina, Mar. 25, 1835.
Jane, ch. Oliver and Fanny, Jan. 29, 1836.
John, ch. Matthew and Assenah, Sept. 29, 1792.
John, ch. John and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1796.
John, ch. Rufus and Sala, Feb. 15, 1806.
John, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 26, 1809. C.R.I.
John, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 18, 1816. [[h. Elvira (Root)] G.R.I.]
John Henry, ch. John and Elvira, July 12, 1842.
John Martin, ch. Oliver 2d and Abi, Dec. 26, 1833.
John Metcalf, ch. Samuel and Lucina, Sept. 7, 1830.
Joseph, ch. Matthew and Assenah, Sept. 28, 1789.
Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lovice, May 27, 1800.
Joseph, [twin] ch. Samuel and Lucina, Mar. 25, 1835.
Judson, ch. Samuel and Lucina, June 28, 1837.
Julia [———], w. Asa, —— [1819]. G.R.I.
Julia, ch. Oliver and Fanny, Jan. 30, 1824.
Julia [———], w. George, Dec. 25, 1845. G.R.I.
Julia Louisa, d. Milton, farmer, and Mary S. [Mary B., G.R.I.], Dec. 22, 1848.
Juliaet, d. John and Wealthy, bp. May 6, 1832. C.R.I.
Laura, d. Charles, farmer, and Laura [*sic*, Louisa], Oct. 1, 1844.
Lawrence, ch. Orrin and Sally, July 25, 1824.
Loisa, ch. Oliver and Fanny, Feb. 20, 1822.
Lorenda, ch. Obadiah and Seviah, July 6, 1825.
Louisa C. [? m.], —— [1825]. G.R.I.
Lucina [———], w. Samuel [Aug. —, 1799]. G.R.I.
Lucintha [———], w. Joseph, —— [1781]. G.R.I.
Lucy, ch. John and Lucy, May 29, 1798. [w. Jonathan McElwain, G.R.I.]
Lucy, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 26, 1809. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. Samuel and Lucina, July 9, 1823. [w. Ambrose Newton, G.R.I.]
Lucy, ch. Oliver 2d and Abi, May 27, 1828.
Lucy, ch. Oliver and Abi, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.I.
Maddison, ch. Joseph and Lovice, Dec. 27, 1809.
Maria, ch. Orrin and Sally, June 29, 1822.
Martha, ch. Ebenezer and Sibel, Jan. 2, 1837.
Mary, ch. John and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1810.
Mary Ann, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 9, 1828.
Mary Ann, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1832.
Mary Cleantha, ch. Ambrose and Nancy, Aug. 21, 1822.
Mary S., w. Jonanthan McElwain, June 20, 1823. G.R I.

SMITH, Matilda, ch. Obadiah and Seviah, June 25, 1831.
Matthew [dup. Mathew], ch. Matthew and Asseneth [dup. Assenah], Aug. 25 [dup. Aug. 26], 1787.
Matthew, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1814. [[h. Maria D. (Root)] G.R.I.]
Matthew, s. Matthew Jr., farmer, and Maria D., Sept. 15, 1848. [Matthew Jr., G.R.I.]
Milton [h. Mary S. (Browning)], Oct. 27, 1817. G.R.I.
Morgan, ch. Ebenezer and Sibel, Feb. 16, 1831.
Nancy, ch. Ambrose and Nancy, Oct. 31, 1820.
Nancy Adaline, ch. Oliver 2d and Abi, June 23, 1830.
Nancy Adaline, ch. Oliver and Abi, bp. July 1, 1832. C.R.I.
Obadiah, ch. Calvin and Anna, May 20, 1798.
Oliver, ch. Calvin and Anna, Oct. 28, 1793. [[h. Fanny R.] G.R.I.]
Oliver, ch. John and Lucy, Apr. 7, 1801. [Oliver 2d [h. Abi], G.R.I.]
Oliver, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 26, 1809. C.R.I.
Oliver, ch. Oliver and Fanny, Oct. 27, 1817.
Oliver Uriah, ch. John Jr. and Wealthy, June 30, 1819.
Oliver Uriah, ch. John Jr. and Wealthy, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.I.
Orrin, ch. Calvin and Anna, Dec. 31, 1791.
Orrin B., ch. Orrin and Sally, Aug. 31, 1816.
Reuben, ch. John and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1793.
Reuben, ch. John and Lucy, bp. July 26, 1809. C.R.I.
Rosina, ch. Ebenezer and Sibel, June 30, 1842.
Sally, ch. Calvin and Anna, Feb. 15, 1800.
Sally, ch. Matthew Jr. and Betsey, Apr. 18, 1830.
Sally Angieline, ch. John and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1812. [Sally Angeline, C.R.I.]
Samuel, ch. Matthew and Assenah, Aug. 28, 1797. [[h. Lucina] G.R.I.]
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lucina, Aug. 5, 1826.
Sarah [? m.], Oct. 12, 1796. G.R.I.
Sarah, ch. Orrin and Sally, Aug. 31, 1818.
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Lucina, Oct. 1, 1824.
Sarah Blush, ch. Oliver 2d and Abi, Jan. 4, 1838.
Sarepta, d. Madison, farmer, and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1848.
Serepta, ch. Joseph and Lovice, Feb. 10, 1799.
Seriah [———], w. Obadiah, —— [1799]. G.R.I.
Sophia, d. John, mercheant, and Elvira, Apr. 21 [written in pencil], 1847.
Sophrona, ch. Joseph and Lovice, Feb. 8, 1802.
Sybil [———], w. Ebenezer, —— [1810]. G.R.5.
Sylvester, ch. Calvin and Anna, Mar. 25, 1802.
Temperance, ch. Calvin and Anna, June 19, 1807.

SMITH, Wayland, ch. Oliver and Fanny, July 19, 1831.
Wealthy Emiline, ch. John Jr. and Wealthy, Apr. 1, 1821.
William, ch. Ebenezer and Sibel, Nov. 24, 1834.
Zilpha, d. Oliver and Fanny R., —— [1842]. G.R.1.
———, d. Madison, farmer, and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1846.

SPENCER, Amantha, ch. John Jr. and Sally, June 14, 1810.
Anna, ch. John and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1783.
Anna, ch. John Jr. and Sally, Apr. 9, 1808.
Anna, ch. Nelson and Sophronia, Nov. 24, 1826.
Arvin, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 8, 1819.
Brainard, ch. John and Susanna, July 2, 1785.
Catherine, ch. Orson and Catharine, Oct. 2, 1836.
Edmund, ch. John Jr. and Sally, Feb. 27, 1817.
Elias Thompson, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1815.
Elias Thompson, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, bp. Sept. 24, 1818. C.R.1.
Emily, ch. John Jr. and Sally, Feb. 16, 1812.
Emily [———], wid. George, —— [1822]. G.R.3.
George, ch. John and Susanna, Oct. 6, 1787.
George, twin ch. John Jr. and Sally, Feb. 16, 1812. [[h. Emily] G.R.3.]
George Boardman, ch. Orson and Catharine, Feb. 21, 1840.
Howard Vinton, ch. Orson and Catharine, June 16, 1838.
John Nelson, ch. Nelson and Sophronia, June 22, 1830.
Justin, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1806.
Lucy, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1809.
Mary, ch. Nelson and Sophronia, May 22, 1836.
Nelson, ch. John Jr. and Sally, Dec. 13, 1801.
Ogden, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Nov. 14, 1804.
Oliver, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1801.
Salla, ch. John and Susanna, July 20, 1795.
Sally [———], w. John [Mar. —, 1776]. G.R.1.
Sally, ch. John Jr. and Sally, June 28, 1805.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1803.
Selden, ch. John and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1790.
Selden, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1811.
Selden, twin ch. John Jr. and Sally, Feb. 16, 1812.
Susannah, ch. John Jr. and Sally, Apr. 18, 1821. [Susan, w. Warren B. Barrows, G.R.3.]
Williams Church, ch. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 30, 1818. [William Church, C.R.1.]

STARR, Abi, ch. Martin and Tabitha, Nov. 6, 1805.
Dorcas, ch. Martin and Tabitha, Jan. 9, 1803.
Joseph Warren, ch. Martin and Tabitha, June 4, 1810.

STEBBINS, Dan Bradley, ch. Dan and Sally, Apr. 17, 1824.
Randol Sysson, ch. Dan and Sally, Oct. 3, 1808
———, ch. Dan, Jan. 22, 1820. C.R.I.

STEWART, Benjamin [h. Priscilla (Field)], ——, 1788. G.R.I.
Celia, ——, 1846. G.R.I.
Cornelia D., ——, 1842. G.R.I.
Nelson, ——, 1815. G.R.I.
Spencer [h. Rosilla (Geer)], ——, 1810. G.R.I.

STOKES, Alice A., d. Henry, cloth finisher, and Caroline E., Apr. 18, 1846.
Dolly Ann, d. Henry, labourer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1845.

STREETER, Alpheus, ch. Isaac H. and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1792.
Margaret, ch. Isaac H. and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1790.
Thankfull, ch. Isaac H. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1795.

SWIFT, Catharine, d. Anthony, labourer, and w., Dec. —, 1844.

TAFT, Malinda, w. Parsons G. Willey [May —, 1829]. G.R.I.

TALCOTT, Betsey, ch. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 1, 1794.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, June 9, 1786.
Dolly, ch. Joseph and Mary, June 29, 1791.

TAYLOR, Almira, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 24, 1804. C.R.I.
Almon Milton, ch. George W. and Azubah, May 28, 1815.
Amanda, ch. George W. and Azubah, Nov. 7, 1809.
Asa, ch. William and Prisiclla, Aug. 26, 1797.
Asenath, ch. Dudley and Mary, Mar. 23, 1815.
Ashly, ch. William and Prisiclla, Jan. 30, 1804.
Augusta, ch. George W. and Azubah, Apr. 7, 1818.
Dudley, ch. William and Prisiclla, May 21, 1793.
Dudley, ch. Dudley and Mary, Dec. 13, 1816.
Edwin Ruthven, ch. George W. and Azubah, Apr. 6, 1822.
Elihu, s. Elnathan and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1783.
Elnathan Jr., s. Elnathan and Lydia, July 27, 1781.
Elvira, ch. Dudley and Mary, Sept. 27, 1823.
Elvira A., d. James, finisher of "B^{r} Cloth," and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1844.
Emma, ch. James and Eliza, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C.R.I.
Eunice Roselle, ch. George W. and Azubah, Jan. 18, 1829.
George Washington, ch. Luis and Jemima, July 9, 1787.
Graty, ch. William and Prisiclla, Mar. 31, 1792.
Harmony, ch. George W. and Azubah, June 25, 1812.
Henry, ch. Lewis Jr. and Jennet, Mar. 27, 1822.

TAYLOR, Henry, ch. Asa and Lovicy, Nov. 3, 1823.
Henry, ch. Asa and Lovicy, Oct. 1, 1829. [Henry P'tt, s. Asa and Lovisa, C.R.I.]
Herritt, ch. Asa and Lovicy, Jan. 15, 1827. [Hariot, ch. Asa and Lovisa, C.R.I.]
Hiram, ch. Worcester and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1818.
Hiram, ch. Worcester and Phebe, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.I.
Jacob, ch. James and Eliza, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C.R.I.
James Francis, ch. James and Eliza, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C.R.I.
Jane Elizabeth Caroline, ch. Lewis Jr. and Jennet Jan. 3, 1829.
Joel, ch. William and Prisiclla, Feb. 21, 1801.
John Jones, ch. James and Eliza, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C.R.I.
Jonathan, ch. Lewis Jr. and Jennet, Aug. 25, 1820
Laura, ch. Lewis Jr. and Jennet, Apr. 16, 1816.
Lewis Wilson, ch. Worcester and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1820.
Luis, ch. Luis and Jemima, Apr. 25, 1789.
Lydia, d. Elnathan and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1780.
Lyman, ch. Asa and Lovicy, Oct. 21, 1821.
Lyman, ch. Asa and Lovisa, bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.I.
Marcus, s. Samuel, bp. May 31, 1807. C.R.I.
Martha Priscilla, ch. Joel and Polly, Dec. 22, 1832.
Mary [———], w. Joel [Oct. —, 1803]. G.R.I.
Mary, ch. Dudley and Mary, Feb. 5, 1819.
Mary Jane, d. Asa and Lovisa, bp. May 26, 1833. C.R.I.
Miriam, d. Elnathan and Ly[d]ai, Oct. 3, 1785.
Orpha, ch. Dudley and Mary, Jan. 31, 1828.
Orsan Trowbridge, ch. George W. and Azubah, Dec. 3, 1824.
Phebe [———], w. Worcester, —— [1799]. G.R.I.
Phebe Caroline, ch. Worcester and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1823.
Precilla, ch. William and Prisiclla, Dec. 26, 1795. [Priscilla, C.R.I.]
Rebeca, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sally, Feb. 11, 1795. [Rebeckah, C.R.I.]
Roxany, ch. William and Prisiclla, May 16, 1799.
Royal, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sally, Sept. 1, 1801.
Royal, s. Worcester and Phebe, bp. July 2, 1826. C.R.I.
Sally, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sally, July 27, 1791.
Sally Elizabeth, d. James, Englishman, finisher of cloth, and Eliza, Aug. 14, 1843.
Samuel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sally, Apr. 28, 1793.
Samuel, ch. Dudley and Mary, Aug. 29, 1825.
Sarah Eliza, ch. James and Eliza, bp. Mar. 5, 1843. C.R.I.
William, ch. William and Prisiclla, Aug. 18, 1794.
William, ch. Dudley and Mary, Feb. 19, 1821.
William Franklin, ch. Lewis Jr. and Jennet, Jan. 9, 1825.

TAYLOR, Worcester, ch. Luis [s. Lewis, C.R.I.] and Jemima, Nov. 25, 1793.
Worcester, ch. Worcester and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1817.
Worcester, ch. Worcester and Phebe, bp. Sept. 3, 1820. C.R.I.
Worthy, ch. Samuel Jr. and Sally, Jan. 10, 1797.
———, d. Elnathan and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1779.

THAYER, Alonzo, s. Alonzo and Chloe, bp. Aug. 20, 1837. C.R.I.
Edwin Alonzo, ch. Alonzo and Chloe, June 20, 1836.
Ellen Rebecca, ch. Alonzo and Chloe, Nov. 11, 1833.

TODD, Allwin E., s. Orrin B., mechanic, and Eliza, Aug. 14, 1846.

TUBBS, Adelia C., d. Reuben, laborer, and Lois, June 13, 1846.
Nathan W., s. Reuben, laborer, and Lois, Mar. 22, 1848.

TUTTLE, Ira, ch. David and Polly, Oct. 23, 1806.
Levi, s. David and Polly, bp. Sept. 22, 1811. C.R.I.
Lucy, ch. David and Polly, Aug. 23, 1799.

VADICAN, Ephraim, s. Henry, bp. July 24, 1803. C.R.I.
James, s. Henry, bp. July 24, 1803. C.R.I.

VAIL, William, s. Martin, laborer, and Bridget, Mar. 15, 1846.
———, d. Thomas, labourer, and w., Nov. —, 1844.

VETTER, Jacob, "A Kind Husband and Father," "A member of Co. D. 10^{h} Regt. Mass. Vols. in the War of the Rebellion," —— [1840]. G.R.I.

VINING, Laura, d. Elam, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.
Polly, d. Elam, bp. May 15, 1803. C.R.I.

WAIRES (see Wears), Ackley, ch. Elias and Anna, bp. Aug. 14, 1814. C.R.I.
Anna, ch. Elias and Anna, bp. Aug. 14, 1814. C.R.I.
Elizur, ch. Elias and Anna, bp. Aug. 14, 1814. C.R.I.

WARD, Almira, ch. John and Sala, Mar. 22, 1812.
Artemas, ch. John and Abigal (Phelps) [Phelps, written in pencil], Mar. 25, 1794.
Artemas, ch. John and Sala, Apr. 19, 1795.
Bartholomew, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 1, 1810.
Betsy, ch. John and Sala, Jan. 25, 1794.
Elenor, ch. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 20, 1798.
George, ch. John and Abigal (Phelps) [Phelps, written in pencil], Apr. 1, 1796.
John [h. Sally], —— [1770]. G.R.I.

WARD, John, ch. John and Abigal (Phelps) [Phelps, written in pencil], Jan. 17, 1784.
John, ch. John and Sala, Sept. 26, 1809.
John, ch. John Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 31, 1842.
John Henry, ch. John Jr. and Phebe, July 4, 1838.
Lucy, ch. John and Sala, Jan. 29, 1797.
Lucy, ch. John and Sala, Mar. 20, 1805.
Manera [Minerva], ch. John and Sala, Apr. 23, 1807.
Maria, ch. John and Sala, Apr. 13, 1800.
Mary, ch. Thomas and Sally, June 10, 1801.
Minerva (see Manera).
Myra, ch. John Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 13, 1840.
Naby, ch. John and Abigal (Phelps) [Phelps, written in pencil], Sept. 24, 1788.
Noah Phelps, ch. John and Abigal (Phelps) [Phelps, written in pencil], Apr. 27, 1791.
Orpah, ch. Thomas and Sally, May 24, 1803.
Rebecca, ch. John and Sala, Nov. 20, 1802.
Sala Stebbins, ch. John and Sala, Nov. 30, 1798.
Sally [———], w. John, —— [1771]. G.R.I.
Samuel, ch. John and Abigal (Phelps) [Phelps, written in pencil], May 12, 1786.
Sarah, ch. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 2, 1795.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 1, 1805.

WARDWELL, Austin, ch. Dennis and Anna, Mar. 10, 1800.
Lorin, ch. Dennis and Anna, Aug. 22, 1798.

WARE (see Waires, Wears).

WARNER, Corinth, ch. Henry and Beulah, Aug. 30, 1822.
Daniel, ch. Henry and Beulah, May 6, 1831.
Joel White, ch. Henry and Beulah, Jan. 1, 1827.
Ruana, ch. Henry and Beulah, Jan. 21, 1825.
Russell, ch. Henry and Beulah, Mar. 24, 1829.

WATSON, Martin, s. Martin, Irish, laborer, and Margaret, Oct. —, 1843.

WEARS (see Waires), Anna, ch. Elias and Chloe, Oct. 16, 1805.
Asa, ch. Elias and Chloe, Feb. 11, 1785.
Ashley, ch. Elias and Chloe, Dec. 16, 1809.
Chloe, ch. Elias and Chloe, July 11, 1802.
Elias, ch. Elias and Chloe, May 9, 1789.
Elizer, ch. Elias and Chloe, Aug. 14, 1807.
Galius, ch. Elias and Chloe, Oct. 25, 1796.

WEARS, Lucindia, ch. Elias and Chloe, Apr. 18, 1792.
Newman, ch. Elias and Chloe, May 1, 1787.
Russell, ch. Elias and Chloe, Sept. 3, 1794.

WEBB, Charles A., s. Lucius, collier, and Sophia N., Nov. 20, 1845.
Lucia Jane, d. Lucius, farmer, and Sophia M., May 2, 1843.
Lucius, s. Lucius, laborer, and Sophia, Aug. 27, 1846.

WEST, Anna Camilla, d. Percy, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C.R.I.
David, twin ch. Horace and Jemima, July 25, 1818.
Elijah, twin ch. Horace and Jemima, July 25, 1818.
Marcus, [twin] ch. Horace and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1822.
Mary, [twin] ch. Horace and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1822.

WHEELER, Harriet E. [———], w. Orrin, —— [1837]. G.R.I.
Lucy, w. Eli Ely, —— [1796]. G.R.I.
Nancy Roxany, ch. William Jr. and Roxana, Jan. 26, 1827. [Nancy Roxana, C.R.I.]
Nathan Warren, ch. William and Anna, Apr. 15, 1811.
Orrin Rodolphus, ch. William Jr. and Roxana, July 1, 1829.
William [h. Roxanna] [Mar. —, 1790]. G.R.I.
William Pelatiah, ch. William Jr. and Roxana, Oct. 9, 1824.

WHITE, Achsah, ch. Elijah and Beulah, Sept. 26, 1791.
Beulah, ch. Elijah and Beulah, July 20, 1789.
Calvin, s. Elijah and Beulah, Dec. 20, 1783.
Elijah Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], s. Elijah and Beulah, Apr. 2, 1781.
Hervey, ch. Elijah and Beulah, Mar. 18, 1793.
Joel, s. Elijah and Beulah, Dec. 25, 1774.
Luther, s. Elijah and Beulah, Apr. 18, 1779.
Submit, d. Elijah and Beulah, Mar. 11, 1786 [dup. 1787].

WILD, Charles, s. Benjamin, wool spinner, and Jane, June 3, 1847.
John, s. Benjamin, weaver, and Jane, Oct. 29, 1844.

WILLIAMS, James Monroe, ch. John G. and Sally, Nov. 7, 1819.
John Austen, ch. John G. and Sally, Mar. 25, 1825.
Lucy, ch. John G. and Sally, June 15, 1823.
Rufus, ch. John G. and Sally, Nov. 5, 1816.
Sally, ch. Rufus and Susannah, May 20, 1805.
Sophrona, ch. John G. and Sally, Aug. 5, 1821.
Stephen Lyman, ch. John G. and Sally, July 24, 1818.
Vesta, July 2, 1758, in Colchester, Conn.

WING, Abner Griffin, ch. Abner and Mahitabel [Mehitable, C.R.1.], Aug. 6, 1819.
Adaline, ch. Abner and Mahitabel [Mehitabel, C.R.1.], Mar. 13, 1821.
Corinth, ch. Zevi and Tryphena, Nov. 27, 1824.
Elisha Cooley, s. Abner and Mehitibel, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C.R.1.
Mahitabel Cynthia, ch. Abner and Mahitabel, Sept. 17, 1817, in Hinsdale. [Mehitabel Cynthia, d. Abner and Mehitabel, C.R.1.]
Uriah, ch. Abner and Mahitabel, June 1, 1824.

WOLCOTT, Esther, w. Gaston Dickson, —— [1787]. G.R.1.

WOOD (see Woods), Adam Lumbird, ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Nov. 27, 1800.
Charles, [twin] ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Mar. 10, 1809.
Charles, ch. Simeon and Rebekah, May 2, 1815.
Charles Edmund, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.1.
Charlotte, [twin] ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1809.
Charlotte, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.1.
Edmund, ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Nov. 8, 1811.
John, adopted s. Stephen and Lydia, bp. Aug. 27, 1815. C.R.1.
Lucina, ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Mar. 24, 1805.
Lucina, ch. Simeon and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C.R.1.
Margaret, ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Jan. 28, 1807.
Samuel Watkins, ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Nov. 15, 1798.
William Alonzo, ch. Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1825.
William Wilman, ch. Simeon and Rebekah, Feb. 11, 1803.

WOODS (see Wood), Billy, s. Samuel, bp. July 27, 1794. C.R.1.
Lester, ch. Artemas and Betsy, Sept. 11, 1802.
Linda, ch. Artemas and Betsy, June 18, 1799.
Lorin, ch. Artemas and Betsy, Jan. 25, 1797.
Lyman, ch. Artemas and Betsy, July 11, 1795.

WRIGHT, Amos, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Dec. 5, 1819.
Asenath [———], w. Nathan, —— [1795]. G.R.4.
Asenath Hariet, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Dec. 12, 1821.
Charles, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Dec. 8, 1830.
Clarissa, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Dec. 31, 1826.
Clark Brainard [Clark, written in pencil], ch. Nathan and Asenath, July 20, 1842.
Dorothy [———], w. Jesse, —— [1793]. G.R.4.
Edwin F., s. Jesse F. and Polly [Aug. —, 1848]. G.R.1.

WRIGHT, Edwin T., s. Franklin, farmer, and Polly (b. Pittsfield), Aug. 25, 1848.
Eliza Church, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Feb. 6, 1822.
Emory, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Aug. 12, 1828.
Fidelia, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Dec. 30, 1832 [3, written in pencil].
Francis Ransom, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Mar. 17, 1818.
Freeborn Goodsell, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, July 17, 1834.
George Washington, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Apr. 9, 1831.
Jesse Franklin, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Dec. 29, 1819.
Julia, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Dec. 22, 1823.
Louisa, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Mar. 23, 1826.
Mary Celemna, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Sept. 20, 1823.
Mary Frances, d. Jesse F., farmer, and Polly F., Apr. 19, 1846 [6 written over 7, in pencil].
Matilda, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Dec. 1, 1835.
Nathan [h. Asenath], —— [1786]. G.R.4.
Nathan, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Mar. 1, 1829.
Nathan, s. Geo[rge] W., merchant, and Susan B., Sept. 2, 1845.
Nathan Almond, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Feb. 27, 1818.
Olin Fisk, ch. Nathan and Asenath, Dec. 25, 1839.
William Minagh, ch. Jesse and Dorothy, Mar. 1, 1836.

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Abigail F., w. Cyrus P. Loveland, —— [1826]. G.R.1.
———, Amanda, w. Timothy Root, —— [1796]. G.R.1.
———, Amanda, w. Lyman Church, Apr. 6, 1816. G.R.1.
———, Amorett E., w. Harry Meacham, June 10, 1807. G.R.1.
———, Anna, w. Calvin Smith [Oct. —, 1762]. G.R.1.
———, Anna S., w. Solomon F. Root [July —, 1828]. G.R.1.
———, Annie B., w. George Smith, ——, 1844. G.R.1.
———, Armiddia, w. John Demon, —— [1794]. G.R.1.
———, Asenath, w. Nathan Wright, —— [1795]. G.R.4.
———, Betsey, w. P[aschal] P. Brackett, —— [1812]. G.R.1.
———, Catherine, w. Thomas Bryan, —— [1840]. G.R.1.
———, Catherine E., w. Isaac S. Brooker [Aug. —, 1813]. G.R.1.
———, Clarissa, second w. Alexander Ingham, —— [1818]. G.R.1.
———, Clarissa Jane, w. Jonathan McElwain Jr. [Mar. —, 1822]. G.R.1.
———, Dolly C., w. Amos S. Cone, —— [1829]. G.R.1.
———, Dorothy, w. Jesse Wright, —— [1793]. G.R.4.

———, Electa, w. Daniel Alderman [Nov. —, 1801]. G.R.I.
———, Emily, w. John L. Bell, —— [1815]. G.R.3.
———, Emily, wid. George Spencer, —— [1822]. G.R.3.
———, Emily Lovisa, w. James T. Church [Oct. —, 1816]. G.R.I.
———, Eunice, w. Milton Nash, —— [1819]. G.R.I.
———, Fannie R., w. Morgan Pease, —— [1839]. G.R.I.
———, Fanny, w. Daniel Leach [Aug. —, 1788]. G.R.I.
———, Fidelia W., w. Isaac W. Doten [Jan. —, 1833]. G.R.4.
———, Graty, w. Lyman Leland, —— [1792]. G.R.I.
———, Hannah, w. Jarius Buck [Mar. —, 1805]. G.R.I.
———, Harriet, w. Oliver Blush, Apr. 29, 1805. G.R.I.
———, Harriet, w. Morgan Pease, —— [1815]. G.R.3.
———, Harriet E., w. Sumner U. Church, —— [1813]. G.R.I.
———, Harriet E., w. Orrin Wheeler, —— [1837]. G.R.I.
———, Harriet S., w. W[illia]m D. Blush, —— [1827]. G.R.I.
———, Hattie A., w. William E. Robbins, —— [1843]. G.R.I.
———, Isabella, w. Daniel Fowler, —— [1813]. G.R.I.
———, Julia, w. Asa Smith, —— [1819]. G.R.I.
———, Julia, w. George Smith, Dec. 25, 1845. G.R.I.
———, Julia A., w. Ambrose Robbins [Mar. —, 1825]. G.R.I.
———, Julia F., w. Stephen Graves, —— [1795]. G.R.I.
———, Laura, w. Milton Combs, —— [1797]. G.R.I.
———, Lovina E., w. Charles Leonard, —— [1820]. G.R.I.
———, Lucintha, w. Joseph Smith, —— [1781]. G.R.I.
———, Lucy, w. James Granger, —— [1823]. G.R.I.
———, Lucy, w. Oliver Church, —— [1829]. G.R.I.
———, Luda B., w. Ambrose Loveland, —— [1796]. G.R.I.
———, Ludy M., w. Lansing S. Ferguson, —— [1815]. G.R.I.
———, Lydia J., w. R[oyal] D. Geer, —— [1826]. G.R.I.
———, Maria, w. Diodate Dickson, —— [1816]. G.R.I.
———, Martha, w. Moses Gamwell [July —, 1781]. G.R.I.
———, Martha M., w. Harlow Loveland, —— [1838]. G.R.I.
———, Mary, w. Solomon Root [Aug. —, 1771]. G.R.I.
———, Mary, w. Oliver Blush [Apr. —, 1783]. G.R.I.
———, Mary, w. Abel Cheeseman, —— [1794]. G.R.I.
———, Mary, w. Joel Taylor [Oct. —, 1803]. G.R.I.
———, Mary, w. James H. Cottrell, —— [1820]. G.R.I.
———, Mary W., w. W[illia]m D. Blush, Aug. —, 1831. G.R.I.
———, Matilda, w. Joel B. Mellen, —— [1831]. G.R.I.
———, Myra L., w. Stilman Olds, June 10, 1838. G.R.I.
———, Nancy, w. William Church, —— [1778]. G.R.I.
———, Nancy, w. Capt. James Church, —— [1792]. G.R.I.
———, Nancy L., w. Andrew Crow, —— [1831]. G.R.I.
———, Paulina S., w. Harry Meacham, Oct. 15, 1825. G.R.I.

———, Phebe, w. Uriah Church, —— [1785]. G.R.I.
———, Phebe, w. Worcester Taylor, —— [1799]. G.R.I.
———, Polly, w. Justus Olds, —— [1780]. G.R.I.
———, Polly, w. Joseph Holmes, —— [1782]. G.R.I.
———, Polly, w. Job Robbins [Apr. —, 1784]. G.R.I.
———, Rowena F., w. Morgan Pease, —— [1825]. G.R.I.
———, Sally, w. John Ward, —— [1771]. G.R.I.
———, Sally, w. John Spencer [Mar. —, 1776]. G.R.I.
———, Sally, w. Ambrose Newton, —— [1800]. G.R.I.
———, Sarepta E., w. Charles W. Leonard, —— [1820]. G.R.I.
———, Seriah, w. Obadiah Smith, —— [1799]. G.R.I.
———, Sophronia, w. Amasa Loveland [June —, 1803]. G.R.I.
———, Sybil, w. Ebenezer Smith, —— [1810]. G.R.5.
———, Vesta, w. Erastus J. Ingham, —— [1787]. G.R.I.

MIDDLEFIELD MARRIAGES.

MIDDLEFIELD MARRIAGES.

To the year 1850.

ABBOT (see Abot), Mary M. of Chester, and Nathan Root, int. Oct. 20, 1832.

ABOT (see Abbot), Olive [int. Oliva Abbat] and Peter Pinny, Jan. 18, 1808. [Oliva Abbot and Peter Pinney, C.R.I.]

ALDERMAN, Clarissa and Samuel Ingham, May 15, 1832.
Daniel and Electa Root, int. Apr. 13, 1823.
Harriet of Chester, and Abraham Hodges Jr., int. Mar. 7, 1819.
Nancy and Ambrose Smith, May 13, 1819.
Portia and William Noble Jr. of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1833.
Romeo and Maria Ingham, Nov. 29, 1831.
Sally [int. Sarah] and Capt. [int. omits Capt.] Thomas Ward, Aug. 28, 1794.
Sarah of Symsbury, and Elijah Bartholomew, int. Apr. 14, 1792.
Thankful and Benjamin Phelps, May 9, 1792, in Chester.

ALFORD (see Alvord), Elijah Jr. of Becket and Betsy Little Apr. 24, 1806. [Betsey, C.R.I.]

ALLEN, Frederick of Washington, and Hannah Jones, Feb. 18, 1801.
Hesekiah Jr. of Windsor, Conn., and Asubah Gleason, Dec. 29, 1802.* [Hezekiah Jr. of Winsor, and Azubah Gleason, C.R.I.]
Moses Jr. of E. Windsor, Conn., and Azubah Gleason, int. Nov. 25, 1802.
Timothy and Margaret ———, Sept. 21, 1780, in E. Windsor, Conn.*

ALVORD (see Alford), Jemima of S. Hadley, and Gideon Russel [int. Russell], Feb. 9, 1786, in S. Hadley.

AMES, Abner I. of Becket, and Eliza W. Prentiss of Chester, May 3, 1848, in Chester.* C.R.I.
Daniel of Hinsdale, and Eunice Smith of Chester, Oct. 25, 1848, in Chester.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

ANDREWS, Erastus, Rev., and Almira Bartlet of W. Boylston, int. Mar. 24, 1829.

ATWOOD, Peter and Mehitabel P. Clark, Dec. 21, 1825. [Mahitabel P., C.R.I.]

AXDELL, Hannah Hathaway of Partridgefield, and Hesekiah Pelton, int. Mar. 5, 1804.

AYERS, Geo[rge] W. [int. omits W.], 24, farmer, b. Hauly, s. Moses and Jane of Hauley, and Sarah A. Meacham, 26, of Peru, b. Peru, d. Philip and Sally of Peru, July 1, 1847. [George W. Ayres, C.R.I.]

BABCOCK, Benjamin and Hannah Hais of Russel, int. Sept. 20, 1792.
Chloe and Jonathan Burnham of Peru, Mar. 31, 1818.
Daniel and Zeraptha [int. Jerusha] Taylor of W. Springfield [int. of Springfield], Dec. 4, 1787, in W. Springfield.
Ebeneser Jr. and Lois Forbs of Partridgefield, int. July 18, 1803.
Elizabeth and Seth Hais of Russell [int. Russel], Jan. 15, 1795. [Hayes, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Ebenezer Bixby of Corinth, Vt., int. May 15, 1791.
Lovice and Joel Pelton of Savoy, int. Aug. 3, 1823.
Lydia and Joseph Hais of Russell, Apr. 9, 1794. [Hayes, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel of Westfield, and Hannah W. Coats [int. Hannah Way Coates], Jan. 6, 1803. [Hannah Way Coates, C.R.I.]
Saloma [int. Salomi] and Elijah Saunderson [int. Sanderson of Chester], Oct. 19, 1795, in Chester.
Tabitha and William Hamilton of Chester, Sept. 10, 1807.

BALL, Huldah, wid., of Windsor, and James Meacham, int. Feb. 27, 1814.
Mary and Abel Cheeseman [int. Cheesman] Jr., Aug. 21, 1823.
Rhoda, Mrs., of Hatfield, and Amasa Gravs, int. Feb. 2, 1817.

BALLOU, Alanson of Peru, and Laura Graves, Apr. 7, 1836.
Amanda of Peru, and Nelson Graves, int. Mar. 5 [? 1], 1836.
Elias 2d [int. omits 2d] of Peru, and Lovisa Pease, Mar. 6, 1832.
Melita of Peru, and Lt. John M. Ingham, int. Oct. 12, 1833.
Persis of Peru, and Eldridge Pease, int. Apr. 6, 1834.

BANGS, Abigail of Montagu [int. of Conway], and Elon Booth Apr. 14, 1797, in Montagu.

BARSTOW (see Bestow).

BARTHOLOMEW, Elijah and Sarah Alderman of Symsbury, int. Apr. 14, 1792.

BARTLET, Almira of W. Boylston, and Rev. Erastus Andrews, int. Mar. 24, 1829.
Louisa, Mrs., and John Manning of Chester, int. June 10, 1801.

BASSETT, Phebe of Stockbridge, and Theodore Coats, int. Jan. 15, 1830.

BATES, David and Ruth Loveland, Sept. 5, 1793.
Emily L. of Worthington, and James T. Church, int. Sept. 4, 1838.
Rachel and Andrus Loveland, June 20, 1793.

BAXTER, Dilly and William Grean, int. June 24, 1810.

BELL, Betsey of Chester, and William P. Johnson, int. Mar. 22, 1835.
Simpson of Chester, and Polly Gamwell of Chester, July 10, 1801.* C.R.I.
William 2d of Chester, and Minerva Cross, Sept. 23, 1813.

BENJAMIN, Alvah of Worthington, and Nancy Pease, May 18, 1820.
Salah Bernard and Anna Bromley, Feb. 3, 1793. [Selah Barnard, C.R.I.]

BENNET, Sophronia and Nelson Spencer, Dec. 15, 1825.

BENTLY, Neal of Lanesboro [int. Nial Bentley of Lanesborough], and Lucy Ward, Aug. 28, 1828. [Nial Bentley, C.R.I.]

BESTOW, Orilla [int. Orrilla Bestor] and Orrin Meach, Oct. 25, 1821. [Orrilla Bestow, C.R.I.]

BILL, Charles and Almina [?] Kent of Washington, int. Feb. 3, 1838.

BIRD, Roxana [int. Roxany] and William Wheeler Jr., Dec. 11, 1823.
Salla of Whately, and Amasa Graves Jr., int. Nov. 7, 1803.
Waity of Hatfield, and Stephen Graves, int. Sept. 10, 1809.

BISBEE (see Bixby), Asahel of Chesterfield, and Eliza B. Stebbins of Chesterfield, Mar. 25, 1835, in Chesterfield.* C.R.I.
Barton and Sally Graves, Feb. 26, 1833.*
Celena [int. Celenia Bixbee] and Amasa Graves Jr., Oct. 13, 1825.

* Intention not recorded.

BISBEE, Jennet of Plainfield, and Daniel Miller, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
John H., Rev., and Clarissa J. Lyman of Westhampton, int. Apr. 19, 1834.

BISSELL (see Bizsell), Anna and Daniel Leach, Dec. 7, 1803.
Israel and Lucy Handcock of Longmedow, int. Aug. 30, 1784.
Justus [int. Justice] Jr. and Nancey Hatch, Aug. 15, 1803. [Justus Jr. and Nancy Hatch, C.R.I.]
Orris and Milicent Church, Sept. 3, 1809. [Bissel, C.R.I.]
Robert [int. Bissel] and Thankfull Cheeseman [int. Cheesman], Mar. —, 1796. [Bissel, and Thankful Cheesman, C.R.I.]

BIXBY (see Bisbee), Ebenezer of Corinth, Vt., and Hannah Babcock, int. May 15, 1791.

BIZSELL (see Bissell), Hannah and John Crane of Becket, int. Sept. 10, 1783.

BLISH (see Bliss, Blush), Elizabeth and Joseph Russ, Nov. 26, 1792. [Elizabeth, wid., C.R.I.]
Joseph Jr. and Sevila Taylor, int. Aug. 9, 1784.
Lucey and John Smith, int. Sept. 21, 1790.
Phebe and Orin Clap, Dec. 29, 1791.

BLISS (see Blish, Blush), Oliver [int. Blish] and Sarah Mack, June 1, 1786, in Chester.

BLOSSOM (see Blosson), Mercy and Anson [int. Ansel] Rockwell of Worthington [int. of Washington], Mar. 8, 1814.
Reuben of Onondaga [int. Onondago], N.Y., and Lydia Ingham, Jan. 20, 1811. [of Onondago, N.Y., C.R.I.]

BLOSSON (see Blossom), Orrin [int. Blossom] and Laura Fellows, Aug. 20, 1818. [Blossom, C.R.I.]

BLUSH (see Blish, Bliss), Amasa [int. Blish] and Nancey [int. Nancy] Durant, Feb. 3, 1802. [Blish, and Nancy Durant, C.R.I.]
Julia Ann and Ira B. Sampson, June 10, 1834. [June 9, C.R.I.]
Nancy A. and Stiles Reynolds of Hinsdale, int. May 18, 1833.
Oliver and Mary Field, Dec. 20, 1820.*
Sally (see Sally Wheeler).
W[illia]m D. and Eliza Ann Sennet of Blandford, int. May 25, 1833.

BOISE, Louis [int. Lewis] D. of Lowell, and Laura M. Root, Feb. 25, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

BOOTH, Elon and Abigail Bangs of Montagu [int. of Conway], Apr. 14, 1797, in Montagu.

BOTTOM, Electa A. and Harry Meacham, July 22, 1830.

BRAINARD, Phebe and Ambros [int. Ambrous] Church, Nov. 25, 1798. [Ambrose, C.R.I.]

BRAKLY, Jonathan [int. Brakely] and [int. adds Mrs.] Deborah Green, Nov. 30, 1798. [Brakely, C.R.I.]

BREWER, Nathan C. of Wendell, and Aurelia B. Marble of Chester, ——— [rec. Apr. 18, 1837].* C.R.I.

BREWSTER, Milton of Worthington, and Eunice Nash, Oct. 6, 1831.
Sidney of Worthington, and Mary J. Dickson, Sept. 22, 1830.

BROMLEY, Anna and Salah Bernard Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1793. [Selah Barnard, C.R.I.]

BROWN, Abigail and Charles Tryon of Southwick, Dec. 29, 1813.
Mary of Washington, and Darius Eggleston [int. Eagleston], Apr. 22, 1794, in Washington.

BROWNING, Justus and Mary Emmons, Mar. 20, 1817.
Mary S., d. [Justus] dec'd and [Mary (Mack)] dec'd, and Milton Smith, farmer, s. Oliver and Fanny S., May 2, 1843.

BULL, Seth and Saly Seldon [int. Mrs. Salla Selden], May 31, 1798. [Sarah Selden, C.R.I.]

BULLARD, Olive, Mrs., of Holliston, and Luther Leland, int. June 9, 1800.

BURGHARDT, Mary of Stockbridge, and Nelson Graves, int. June 14, 1845.

BURNHAM, Jonathan of Peru, and Chloe Babcock, Mar. 31, 1818.

BUSH, Walter R. Esq. of Albany, and Rebecca C. Rice of Worthington, Apr. 24, 1838, in Worthington.* C.R.I.

CAMPBELL, Robert of Chester, and Asenath Loveland, int. Dec. 12, 1785.
Susanna [int. Susan Cambell] [of] Chester, and Philip [int. Phillip] Loveland, Sept. 12, 1793, in Chester.

* Intention not recorded.

CARTER, Sally and John G. Williams, Jan. 18, 1816.*

CARY, Abner of Williamsborugh [int. Williamsburgh], and Annis Stebins [int. Stebbins], June 10, 1807. [of Williamsburgh, and Annis Stebbins, C.R.I.]
Abner of Williamsburgh, and Roxany Johnson, Dec. 12, 1814. [Carey, and Roxana Johnson, C.R.I.]

CHAPIN, Beulah and Uriel Cone, Mar. 14, 1805. [Urial, C.R.I.]
Neri of Springfield, and Abigail A. Warner, Nov. 21, 1829.

CHEESEMAN, Abel Jr. [int. Cheesman] and Mary Ball, Aug. 21, 1823.
Thankfull [int. Cheesman] and Robert Bissell [int. Bissel], Mar. —, 1796. [Thankful Cheesman and Robert Bissel, C.R.I.]

CHILDS, Isaac, Rev., and Elizabeth Robertson of Boston, int. Nov. 12, 1820.

CHURCH, Amanda and Isaac G. Gleason of Worthington, Dec. 17, 1835.
Ambros [int. Ambrous] and Phebe Brainard, Nov. 25, 1798. [Ambrose, C.R.I.]
Anna and Dennis Wardwell, Nov. 30, 1797.
Elihu and Lydia Sheldon of Sommers, int. June 5, 1786.
Franklin and Angeline D. Higgins of Worthington, int. Nov. 21, 1838.
Green H. [int. omits H.] and Mrs. Ellice [int. Ellis] Root, July 10, 1802. [Allis, C.R.I.]
Green H. and Mrs. Hannah Root of S. Wilbraham, int. June 10, 1822.
Green Hungerford and Dorinda Squair [int. Square], Oct. 31, 1792. [Squire, C.R.I.]
James and Nancy Little of Peru, int. Feb. 5, 1815.
James T. and Emily L. Bates of Worthington, int. Sept. 4, 1838.
Jefferson, Dr., of Peru, and Betsey Little, May 31, 1826.
Lyman and Amanda Meacham, int. Apr. 18, 1839.
Milicent and Orris Bissell, Sept. 3, 1809. [Bissel, C.R.I.]
Nancy E. and James L. Munyan of Northampton, Oct. 23, 1842.
Nancy M. and Lucian A. Higley, Oct. 11, 1831.
Oliver, 27, merchant, s. Uriah and Phebe, and Lucy Smith, 21, milliner, d. Oliver and Abi, July 23, 1849.
Phebe D. and John Ward, July 4, 1837. [John Jr., C.R.I.]
Susannah and Damiel Root Jr., int. Aug. 15, 1819.
Uriah Jr. and Phebe Mack, Jan. 11, 1810.

* Intention not recorded.

CHURCH, Wealthy and John Smith Jr., Sept. 3, 1818.
William Jr. and Nancy Dickson, May 10, 1803.

CHURCHILL, Laura L., 21, d. Giles and Abigail, and Elijah Cole Jr., 22, farmer, of Worthington, b. Worthington, s. Elijah and Freedon of Worthington, Oct. 14, 1847.*

CLAP (see Clapp), Abner Jr. and Mrs. Mercy Gillet of Colchester, Conn., int. Oct. 20, 1798.
Orin and Phebe Blish, Dec. 29, 1791.

CLAPP (see Clap), Electa [int. Clap, adds Mrs.] and John Pinny [int. Jr.], Sept. 28, 1797.
Mercey [int. Mercy Clap] and Joel Shapley [int. Shaplee], Jan. 26, 1803. [Marcy Clapp, C.R.I.]
Rachel and John Skinner, July 24, 1817. [Rachal, C.R.I.]
Simeon and Mercy Pomeroy of Southhampton, int. May 2, 1808.

CLARK (see Clarke, Clerk), Electa [of] Deerfield, and Benjamin Russ [of] Partridgefield, Nov. 14, 1798, in Deerfield.*
Isaac of Becket, and Anna Mack, Apr. 17, 1806.
Mehitabel P. and Peter Atwood, Dec. 21, 1825. [Mahitabel P., C.R.I.]
William of Petersham, and Rachel Ward, July 27, 1812.

CLARKE (see Clark, Clerk), Edward, Rev., and Julia Hyde of Becket, int. Feb. 26 [1844].
Rebecca of Becket, and Alpheus Russel, int. May 6, 1794.

CLERK (see Clark, Clarke), Polly [int. Clark] and Joseph Little, Mar. 30, 1802. [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Silas and Mehitable Jagger, int. June 23, 1788.

COATES (see Coats), Lois and Luther Leland, May 4, 1803.
Theodore and Kesia Crowell, June 28, 1797. [Kezia, C.R.I.]

COATS (see Coates), Charles and Semantha Hyde of Williamsburg, int. May 2 [dup. Apr. 30], 1842.
Chauncey and Nancy [int. Mary] Pease, Dec. 29, 1813. [Coates, and Mary Pease, C.R.I.]
Hannah W. [int. Hannah Way Coates] and Nathaniel Babcock of Westfield, Jan. 6, 1803. [Hannah Way Coates, C.R.I.]
James [int. Coates] and Polly Spencer, Jan. 27, 1803. [Coates, C.R.I.]
Theodore and Phebe Bassett of Stockbridge, int. Jan. 15, 1830.

COBB, John of Chester, and Anna Jones, July 24, 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

CODY, Isaac of Schenectady, N.Y., and Sally Robbins, Nov. 10, 1811.

COIT, Charles of Worthington, and Emeline H. Root, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

COLE, Elijah Jr., 22, farmer, of Worthington, b. Worthington, s. Elijah and Freedon of Worthington, and Laura L. Churchill, 21, d. Giles and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1847.*
Merrick of Worthington, and Laura Dickson, Feb. 28, 1842.

COLEMAN, James [int. Jr.] of Hinsdale, and Harriet Olds, Nov. 25, 1841. [Colman, C.R.I.]
William, Dr., and ——— [int. Achsah] Lyman [of] Chester, July 19, 1792, in Chester.

COLLINS, Fanny of Worthington, and Phineas Prentice of Worthington, May 29, 1794.* C.R.I.
Hannah and Aron Egleston, int. Nov. 25, 1784.

COMBS (see Coomes, Cooms), Louisa [dup. and int. Coomes], d. Milton and Louisa [Laura, written below in pencil], and Charles Smith, farmer, s. Orrin and Sally, Mar. 27, 1843. [Coomes, C.R.I.]

CONANT, Elizabeth of Becket, and Alpheus C. Russell, int. Apr. 12, 1818.
Lydia of Oxford, and Obadiah Rhoads, Jan. 10, 1796. [Rhoades, C.R.I.]

CONE, Amos and Charlotte Mack, Dec. 19, 1816.
Amos and Dolly C. Millikan of Washington, int. Mar. 24, 1849.
Asenath of Peru, and Nathan Wright, int. Jan. 14, 1816.
Charlotte and John C. Cooper of Dalton, Sept. 25, 1842.
Cyrus and Percy [int. Persis] West, July 11, 1822. [Percy, C.R.I.]
Ludy B. [int. omits B.] and Ambrose Loveland, Mar. 14, 1814. [Ludy B., C.R.I.]
Polly B. [int. Bigalow] and Benjamin G. [int. Gillet] More of Cambridge, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1806. [Moore, C.R.I.]
Rhoda and Patrick Obrien [int. O. Brine], Dec. 19, 1826. [O'Brine, C.R.I.]
Ruby B. and Joseph Ely, Nov. 8, 1810. [Ela, C.R.I.]
Uriel and Beulah Chapin, Mar. 14, 1805. [Urial, C.R.I.]

COOK, Christopher and Lucretia Snow of Chesterfield, int. Oct. 30, 1843.

* Intention not recorded.

COOK, Jacob S., widr., 28, shoemaker, of Athol, b. Athol, s. Ziba of Athol, and Vesta Dickson, 26, tailoress, d. Gaston and Esther, Mar. 8, 1848.* [George S., C.R.I.]

COOMES (see Combs, Cooms), Milton and Laura Meacham, int. Mar. 4, 1821.

COOMS (see Combs, Coomes), Armitta [int. Armidia Coomes] and John Damon Jr., July 9, 1817. [Armitta Coomes, C.R.I.]

COOPER, John C. of Dalton, and Charlotte Cone, Sept. 25, 1842.
Royal of Windsor, and Thankful Mack, Dec. 17, 1812.

COTTRELL, James H., farmer, of Worthington, b. Worthington, s. Rufus and Sarah of Worthington, and Mary Damon, d. John and Armidda, Mar. 30, 1846.*

CRANE, Edward of Becket, and Flavia Millard, July 4, 1826.
George of Washington, and Amanda Pease, Oct. 20, 1841.
John of Becket, and Hannah Bizsell, int. Sept. 10, 1783.
John M., widr., farmer, of Washington, b. Washington, s. Amos and Martha of Washington, and Mary C. Wright, d. Nathan and Asseneth, May 30, 1846.
Rebecca (see Unidentified, Rebeccah ———).

CROCKER, James C., widr. [int. omits widr.], lumber mercheant, of Alleny [int. Albany], N.Y., and Esther A. Gamwell of Chester Factories, d. Suel and Amanda, Jan. 15, 1846.

CROSS, Amos W., farmer, s. [James] dec'd, and Clarissa A. Gamwell [d. Sewall], June 6, 1843.
Amos W., widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, s. James (Coss) dec'd, and Julia Wright, housekeeper, d. Jesse, May 19, 1847.
Esther M., d. James dec'd and w. dec'd, and Alvan Day, dyer, of Hinsdale, b. Chester, s. Ira dec'd and Esther dec'd, Apr. 3, 1844.
James and Abigail Whittemore, Apr. 6, 1812.
Minerva and William Bell 2d of Chester, Sept. 23, 1813.
Polly and John Gear Jr. of Worthington, Nov. 28, 1810.
William of Washington, and Waity Ann Swan, May 26, 1831.

CROW, Eliza Ann, 23, b. Montgomery, d. W[illia]m dec'd and Abigail dec'd of Montgomery, and Leicester Lathrop, 22, mechanic, s. Alanson and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Eunice of Montgomery, and Madison Smith, int. Feb. 6, 1841.

CROWELL, Eli [int. Ely] and Bathsheba Howes [int. Hows] of Ashfield, June 15, 1797, in Ashfield.

* Intention not recorded.

CROWELL, Enoch and Hannah Hamilton of Lee, int. Sept. 14, 1801.
Kesia and Theodore Coates, June 28, 1797. [Kezia, C.R.I.]
Salla and Jairus Stebbins, Nov. 23, 1806. [Sally Crowel, C.R.I.]

CUSHMAN, Eunice H. of Worthington, and Phineas Prentiss, int. Sept. 22, 1832.

DAMON, Emeline, d. John and Armitta, and Frederick Saunders [int. Sander], laborer, b. Germany, Apr. 16, 1843.
John Jr. and Armitta Cooms [int. Armidia Coomes], July 9, 1817. [Armitta Coomes, C.R.I.]
Lucy, d. John and Armitta, and James Granger, farmer, b. N.Y., Sept. 24, 1846.
Mary, d. John and Armidda, and James H. Cottrell, farmer, of Worthington, b. Worthington, s. Rufus and Sarah of Worthington, Mar. 30, 1846.*
Prudence and Lloid West, July 8, 1817.

DAY, Alvan, dyer, of Hinsdale, b. Chester, s. Ira dec'd and Esther dec'd, and Esther M. Cross, d. James dec'd and w. dec'd, Apr. 3, 1844.

DENIO, Anna of Bernardston [int. Mrs. Anna Dinier of Barna[r]dstown], and Asahel Pelton, Nov. 17 [int. Nov. 26, *sic*], 1798, in Bernardstone.

DICKSON, Alexander and Salla Gates, Apr. 15, 1802. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Alexander 2d and Sarah Metcalf, int. Oct. 14, 1821.
Caroline, 22, teacher, d. Gaston and Esther, and Lewis M. Drew, 25, teacher, of Huntington, N.Y. [int. L.I.], s. Samuel and Lardene, Apr. 17, 1849.
Diodate and Maria Holmes, int. Oct. —, 1837.
Elizabeth and Russel Gillet, Mar. 26, 1794. [Russell, C.R.I.]
Gaston and Esther Wolcott, May 26, 1811.
Horatio N. and Olive Fay of Chester, int. Apr. 18, 1839.
James Jr. and Sally [int. Salla] Pease, Apr. 27, 1808. [Sally, C.R.I.]
John and Vesta Williams, Nov. 2, 1778, in E. Haddam, Conn.*
John Jr. and Patta Gleason, Apr. 30, 1805. [Patty, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Abigail Whiting of Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1789.*
Laura and Merrick Cole of Worthington, Feb. 28, 1842.
Lydia, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Hiram Parish, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, of Worthington, Aug. 19, 1845.
Mary and Moses Egleston, int. May 24, 1784.

* Intention not recorded.

DICKSON, Mary J. and Sidney Brewster of Worthington, Sept. 22, 1830.
Nabby and Joshua Jackson of Hinsdale, int. Dec. 8, 1806.
Nancy and William Church Jr., May 10, 1803.
Salla and Isaac Gleason [int. Jr.], Nov. 24, 1805. [Sally, Nov. 21, C.R.I.]
Vesta and Erastus John Ingham, May 21, 1807.
Vesta, 26, tailoress, d. Gaston and Esther, and Jacob S. Cook, widr., 28, shoemaker, of Athol, b. Athol, s. Ziba of Athol, Mar. 8, 1848.* [George S., C.R.I.]

DRESSER, Mary B. of Goshen, and Samuel Loveland, int. Oct. 13, 1838.

DREW, Lewis M., 25, teacher, of Huntington, N.Y. [int. L.I.], s. Samuel and Lardene, and Caroline Dickson, 22, teacher, d. Gaston and Esther, Apr. 17, 1849.

DRURY, John C., mercheant, of Rowe, and Harriet E. [int. omits E.] Maltby, Aug. 31, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [1843, C.R.I.]

DUDLEY, Edwin E., 23, farmer, of Cato, N.Y., b. Cato, N.Y., s. Sardis and Anste of Cato, N.Y., and Caroline Smith, 23, d. Asa and Sally, June 5, 1845.

DURANT (see Durrant), Betsey and Walter Tracy of Hinsdale, int. Sept. 30, 1832.
Nancey [int. Nancy] and Amasa Blush [int. Blish], Feb. 3, 1802. [Nancy, and Amasa Blish, C.R.I.]
Thomas Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sybil [int. Sibil] Wright, Mar. 9, 1815. [Thomas Jr. and Sibil Wright, C.R.I.]
Thomas D. and Thankful Metcalf, int. Mar. 23, 1834.

DURRANT (see Durant), Polly and Samuel Wheeler of Lovill [int. Lovell], N.Y., Feb. 5, 1806. [Durant, and Samuel Wheeler of Black River, C.R.I.]

EGGLESTON (see Eglesston, Egleston), Darius [int. Eagleston] and Mary Brown of Washington, Apr. 22, 1794, in Washington.
Moses of Lima, N.Y., and Lucy Starr, int. Jan. 17, 1819.
Oliver [int. Egleston] and Scyntha [int. Cyntha] Skinner, Nov. 27, 1787, in Washington.

EGLESSTON (see Eggleston, Egleston), Martin and Nancy Kilborn, int. Sept. 27, 1802.

* Intention not recorded.

EGLESTON (see Eggleston, Eglesston), Aron and Hannah Collins, int. Nov. 25, 1784.
Joseph and Parla Leonard of Washington, int. May 11, 1807.
Moses and Mary Dickson, int. May 24, 1784. *

ELA (see Ely), Eli and Nancy Wheeler, May 6, 1819.
Jonathan [int. Elay] and Huldah Hatch, Jan. 4, 1808.

ELDER, Electa S. of Chester, and Heman E. Moody of Belchertown, Apr. 26, 1841, in Chester.* C.R.I.
George N. and Julia A. Root, int. Apr. —, 1836.
Nored [int. adds Lt.] of Chester, and Rebecca Russell, Feb. 20, 1823. [Russel, C.R.I.]
Samuel of Farmington, O., and Elmira Ward, Apr. 8, 1834.
William and Abigail Mack, Sept. 21, 1815.

ELLIS, Ruhamah of Hebron, Conn., and Daniel Taylor, int. Nov. 7, 1784.

ELLSWORTH, Reuben of E. Windsor, Conn., and Priscilla Pelton, Dec. 27, 1827. [of E. Winsor, Conn., C.R.I.]

ELY (see Ela), Eli and Lucy Wheeler, June 7, 1832.
Franklin B., farmer, s. Eli, and Ludy M. Loveland, d. Ambrose and Ludy, Apr. 22, 1846.
Joseph and Ruby B. Cone, Nov. 8, 1810. [Ela, C.R.I.]
Mary of Longmeadow, and David Mack Jr., int. Dec. 29, 1811.

EMMONS, Amanda and Timothy Root of Lenox, May 14, 1818.
Ebenezer and Mary Mack, int. June 6, 1791.
Harmony and Samuel Hamilton of Chester, Nov. 22, 1826.
Ichabod [int. Ichabud] and [int. adds Mrs.] Mindwell Mack, Dec. 9, 1799.
Mary and Justus Browning, Mar. 20, 1817.
Sylvester and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Peas [int. Pees], Oct. 4, 1798. [Pease, C.R.I.]

EVERETT, Addison and Martha White of Ludlow, int. Apr. 10, 1830.
Mary Smith Clapp of Worthington, and William F. Leonard, int. Dec. 7, 1824.

FAY, Olive of Chester, and Horatio N. Dickson, int. Apr. 18, 1839.
William of Chester, and Independence Roots [int. Root], May 16, 1838.

* Intention not recorded.

FELLOWS, Laura and Orrin Blosson [int. Blossom], Aug. 20, 1818. [Blossom, C.R.I.]
Parker of Norwich, and Dorcas Mechum [int. Mechem], May 29, 1793.

FERGASON (see Ferguson), Julia of Peru, and Stephen Graves, int. Nov. 11, 1837.

FERGUSON (see Fergason), Elmira of Cummington, and Reuben Olds, int. Mar. 11, 1837.

FIELD, Mary and Oliver Blush, Dec. 20, 1820.*
Priscilla and Benjamin Stewart, Nov. 12, 1811.
Ruth of Partridgefield, and Joel Pelton, int. Aug. 9, 1803.

FISK, Lucy of Partridgefield, and Samuel Spencer, Dec. 1, 1800.*

FITCH, Fanny of Becket, and George W. McElwain, int. May 14, 1837.

FLINT, Rebeca, Mrs., of Becket, and Simeon Wood, int. Jan. 1, 1798.

FOLLET, Isaac Jr. [int. Follett] of Worthington, [and] Persis Gleason, Oct. 21, 1818.

FOOTE, Sarah [int. Foot] and Alexander Ingham, Dec. 1, 1836. [Foot, C.R.I.]

FORBS, Lois of Partridgefield, and Ebeneser Babcock Jr., int. July 18, 1803.

FORD, Jemima, wid., and Lewis Taylor, int. June 6, 1784.
Lucina and Reuben Rich of Carsanova [int. Carsanva], Feb. 3, 1805. [Reuben of Cazenova, C.R.I.]

GAMAEL (see Gamwell), James [int. Gamwell] and Polly Kingston, June 26, 1797. [Gamuel, C.R.I.]

GAMWELL (see Gamael), Clarissa A. [d. Sewall] and Amos W. Cross, farmer, s. [James] dec'd, June 6, 1843.
Esther A. of Chester Factories, d. Suel and Amanda, and James C. Crocker, widr. [int. omits widr.], lumber mercheant, of Alleny [int. Albany], N.Y., Jan. 15, 1846.
Polly of Chester, and Simpson Bell of Chester, July 10, 1801.* C.R.I.
Sophronia and Samuel Robbins, int. Apr. 16, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.

GATES, Martha, Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.], and Dea. Job [int. Jobe] Robbins, Mar. 23, 1808.
Salla and Alexander Dickson, Apr. 15, 1802. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sally and Job Robbins 3d, Mar. 15, 1825.
Zilpah [int. adds Mrs.] and Timothy M'Elwain [int. Makelwain] Jr., Jan. 31, 1798. [McElwain, C.R.I.]

GEAR (see Geer), John Jr. of Worthington, and Polly Cross, Nov. 28, 1810.
Roxany of Worthington, and Alvan Holmes, int. Nov. 27, 1831.

GEER (see Gear), Rosella of Worthington, and Spencer Stewart, int. May 4, 1840.

GIBBS, Dolly Ann of Blandford, and Lorenzo C. Robbins, int. July 29, 1841.

GILLET, Huldy of Chester, and Horris Gleason, int. Sept. 11, 1814.
Mercy, Mrs., of Colchester, Conn., and Abner Clap Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1798.
Nancy and Israel Pease Jr., int. Apr. 27, 1817.
Russel and Elizabeth Dickson, Mar. 26, 1794. [Russell, C.R.I.]

GLEASON, Asubah and Hesekiah Allen Jr. of Windsor, Conn., Dec. 29, 1802.* [Azubah and Hezekiah Allen Jr. of Winsor, C.R.I.]
Azubah and Moses Allen Jr. of E. Windsor, Conn., int. Nov. 25, 1802.
Horris and Huldy Gillet of Chester, int. Sept. 11, 1814.
Isaac [int. Jr.] and Salla Dickson, Nov. 24, 1805. [Sally, Nov. 21, C.R.I.]
Isaac G. of Worthington, and Amanda Church, Dec. 17, 1835.
Patta and John Dickson Jr., Apr. 30, 1805. [Patty, C.R.I.]
Persis [and] Isaac Follet [int. Follett] Jr. of Worthington, Oct. 21, 1818.

GOFF, Charles of Springfield, and Elizabeth A. Warner, Aug. 29 [1828].

GOODRICH, Mercy of Worthington, and Charles E. Wood, int. Sept. 6, 1840.

GOOGOOD, Ann L. of Chester, and Nathan Samuels of Chester, Aug. 22 [1838], in Chester.* C.R.I.

* Intention not recorded.

GORDON, Betsey [int. Betsy] and Amos Strong, Oct. 9, 1788, in Chester.

GRAHAM (see Grayham).

GRANGER, Clarissi and Noah Lyman of Chester, int. Mar. 18, 1804.
Elizabeth of Southwick, and Justus Olds Jr., int. Apr. 30, 1831.
James, farmer, b. N.Y., and Lucy Damon, d. John and Armitta, Sept. 24, 1846.
Lydia and Edward Hayward, Apr. 2, 1807. [Heyward, C.R.I.]

GRAVES (see Gravs), Amasa Jr. and Salla Bird of Whately, int. Nov. 7, 1803.
Amasa Jr. and Celena Bisbee [int. Celenia Bixbee], Oct. 13, 1825.
Anna and Jonah Williams of Goshen, int. Jan. 6, 1791.
Dwight E. (see Enoch D.).
Emerancy, d. Amasa and Sally, and Jarvis [dup. Jarves] Norcutt [int. Norcott], farmer, of Becket, b. Becket, s. John (Norcut) and w. of Becket, Sept. 28, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [Jarvis Norcutt, 1843, C.R.I.]
Enoch D. [int. Dwight E.], farmer, s. Stephen, and Maryette [int. Maryett] Root, d. S. E. and Mary, July 4, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [Dwight E. and Maryett Root, 1843, C.R.I.]
Erastus and Melina [int. Malinda] Lyon of Whately, June 6, 1798, in Whately.
Laura and Alanson Ballou of Peru, Apr. 7, 1836.
Lydia and Timothy Graves of Hatfield [int. Hadfield], Feb. 5, 1805.
Lydia and Franklin Stowell of Peru, Sept. 9, 1830.
Nathan of Nelson, N.Y., and Phebe Graves, Sept. 30, 1839.
Nelson and Amanda Ballou of Peru, int. Mar. 5 [? 1], 1836.
Nelson and Mary Burghardt of Stockbridge, int. June 14, 1845.
Phebe and Pain Loveland, Nov. 12, 1795. [Payne, C.R.I.]
Phebe and Nathan Graves of Nelson, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1839.
Sally and Barton Bisbee, Feb. 26, 1833.*
Stephen and Waity Bird of Hatfield, int. Sept. 10, 1809.
Stephen and Julia Fergason of Peru, int. Nov. 11, 1837.
Timothy of Hatfield [int. Hadfield], and Lydia Graves, Feb. 5, 1805.
Waitee [int. Waita] I. and Selden [int. Seldan] Root, Sept. 23, 1834. [Waitta I. and Selden Root, C.R.I.]

GRAVS (see Graves), Amasa and Mrs. Rhoda Ball of Hatfield, int. Feb. 2, 1817.
Nelson and Azubah Smith, int. Jan. 29, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

GRAYHAM, Jenny [int. Mrs. Genna Graham] and Ozem Merryfield, Apr. 17, 1798. [Jenny Graham, C.R.I.]

GREAN (see Green), William and Dilly Baxter, int. June 24, 1810.

GREEN (see Grean), Deborah [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonathan Brakly [int. Brakely], Nov. 30 1798. [Brakely, C.R.I.]
Melvina of Dalton, and Silvanus E. Nichols, int. Mar. 15, 1844.

HAIS, Hannah of Russel, and Benjamin Babcock, int. Sept. 20, 1792.
Joseph of Russell, and Lydia Babcock, Apr. 9, 1794. [Hayes, C.R.I.]
Seth of Russell [int. Russel], and Elizabeth Babcock, Jan. 15, 1795. [Hayes, C.R.I.]

HALE, Israel and Emeline Olds, int. Mar. or Apr. —, 1839.

HALL, William and Hannah Tuttle, Mar. 2, 1809.

HAMBLIN, Levi [int. Hamblon] of Worthington, and Agnys [int. Agness] Hoskins, Sept. 27, 1809. [Hamblin, and Agnes Hoskins, C.R.I.]

HAMILTON, Betsey and George Pratt, Mar. 23, 1809.
David of Washington, and Abigail Meacham, Apr. 26, 1827.
Dolly and William Mahanna of Chester, Feb. 12, 1816.
Hannah of Lee, and Enoch Crowell, int. Sept. 14, 1801.
John Jr. of Washington, and Mary Olds, Nov. 29, 1821.
Mary of Washington, and Dudley Taylor, int. Apr. 10, 1814.
Mary M., teacher, d. John and w., and Phineas Prentice, widr. [int. omits widr.], tanner, b. "supposed" Chester, s. ——— dec'd, Apr. 8, 1846.
Moses 2d and Peggy Mahanna, May 9, 1822.*
Samuel and Patty Henry, Jan. 4, 1815.
Samuel of Chester, and Harmony Emmons, Nov. 22, 1826.
William of Chester, and Tabitha Babcock, Sept. 10, 1807.

HANDCOCK, Lucy of Longmeadow, and Israel Bissell, int. Aug. 30, 1784.

HARDY, Almon of Smithfield, N.Y., and Sophronia Hazleton, May 19, 1842.
Melody, Mrs., of Washington, and Hesekiah Russ, int. Oct. 20, 1800.
Richard of Washington, and Asenath Perkins, Dec. 11, 1800.

* Intention not recorded.

HARRIS, Amanda of Becket, and Chester Johnson, int. Oct. 24, 1819.

HARVEY, Peter of Windsor [int. Harvy of W. Windsor, Conn.], and Betsy Perkins, Dec. 7, 1802. [of Windsor, C.R.I.]

HASKINS (see Hoskins).

HATCH, Huldah and Jonathan Ela [int. Elay], Jan. 4, 1808.
Nancey and Justus [int. Justice] Bissell Jr., Aug. 15, 1803. [Nancy and Justus Bissell Jr., C.R.I.]
Solomon, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Hamilton, N.Y., and Sarah McElwain, July 31, 1810.

HAWES, Celena and Andrew Meacham, Sept. 7, 1813.
Henry and Emerancy Loveland, Oct. 29, 1829.

HAYES (see Hais).

HAYWARD, Edward and Lydia Granger, Apr. 2, 1807. [Heyward, C.R.I.]

HAZLETON, Sophronia and Almon Hardy of Smithfield, N.Y., May 19, 1842.

HENRY, Patty and Samuel Hamilton, Jan. 4, 1815.

HERRICK, Polly of Worthington, and John Slade, int. Apr. 17, 1814.

HEWETT, Alanson of Westford, N.Y., and Lucy Pelton, Nov. 29, 1832.

HIGGINS, Angeline D. of Worthington, and Franklin Church, int. Nov. 21, 1838.
Eunice of Chester, and Charles F. Leonard, int. Feb. 13, 1834.

HIGLEY, Lucian A. and Nancy M. Church, Oct. 11, 1831.

HODGES, Abraham Jr. and Harriet Alderman of Chester, int. Mar. 7, 1819.

HOLMES, Alvan and Roxany Gear of Worthington, int. Nov. 27, 1831.
Loren and Clarissa A. Knox of Blandford, int. May 3, 1845.
Maria and Diodate Dickson, int. Oct. —, 1837.

HOSKINS, Agnys [int. Agness] and Levi Hamblin [int. Hamblon] of Worthington, Sept. 27, 1809. [Agnes and Levi Hamblin, C.R.I.]
Lovicy of Washington, and Asa Taylor, int. Oct. 22, 1820.

HOTCHKISS, Elizabeth and Joshua Tower [int. Town] of Worthington, Jan. 9, 1812. [Tower, C.R.I.]

HOVEY, Hannah of Dalton, and Ebenezer Russ, int. Oct. 15, 1787.

HOWES (see Hows), Bathsheba [int. Hows] of Ashfield, and Eli [int. Ely] Crowell, June 15, 1797, in Ashfield.

HOWS (see Howes), Rebecca [int. Rebeca] and Samuel Little, Oct. 16, 1800.

HUBBARD, Mary of W. Springfield, and Selden Root, int. Oct. 14, 1821.

HUTCHINSON, Israel [int. Huchinson] of Montgomery, and Poly Kiegwine [int. Mrs. Molly Kiegwin], Nov. 30, 1797. [Molly Keigwin, C.R.I.]

HYDE, Julia of Becket, and Rev. Edward Clarke, int. Feb. 26 [1844].
Rufus, farmer, of Chesterfield, and Emily Catharine Olds, 19, teacher, d. Levi and Emily, Aug. —, 1848.*
Semantha of Williamsburg, and Charles Coats, int. May 2 [dup. Apr. 30], 1842.

INGELL, William of Chester, and Esther Whittemore, Sept. 21, 1813.

INGHAM (see Ingraham), Alexander and Sarah Foote [int. Foot], Dec. 1, 1836. [Foot, C.R.I.]
Betsey and Amos Mack, July 4, 1808.
Daniel and Anna Smith, Sept. —, 1808. [Sept. 8, C.R.I.]
Erastus John and Vesta Dickson, May 21, 1807.
John M., Lt., and Melita Ballou of Peru, int. Oct. 12, 1833.
Lydia and Reuben Blossom of Onondaga [int. Onondago], N.Y., Jan. 20, 1811. [Reuben of Onondago, N.Y., C.R.I.]
Mahitabel and Abner Wing of Hinsdale, Oct. 16, 1816. [Mehitable, C.R.I.]
Maria and Romeo Alderman, Nov. 29, 1831.
Maria of West Hampton, and John P. Loveland, int. Mar. 29, 1845.
Mary and Andress [int. Andrys] Loveland of Smithfield, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1809. [Andrus, C.R.I.]
Mary and Walter Pease, Feb. 23, 1831.
Mehitable (see Mahitabel).

* Intention not recorded.

INGHAM, Samuel and Clarissa Alderman, May 15, 1832.
Tryphena [int. Triphene] and Zeri Wing of Hinsdale. May 15, 1817. [Zera, C.R.I.]
William and Betsey [int. Betsy] Smith, Mar. 3, 1806. [Betsy, C.R.I.]

INGRAHAM (see Ingham), Jedediah and Mary Jones, Nov. 27, 1794.*

JACKSON, Joshua of Hinsdale, and Nabby Dickson, int. Dec. 8, 1806.

JAGGER, Mehitable and Silas Clerk, int. June 23, 1788.
Sarah of Becket, and Samuel Taylor, May 28, 1789.

JENINGS (see Jennings), Hannah F. [int. Jennings] and William D. Stevens of Becket, Feb. 16, 1820. [Jennings, C.R.I.]

JENNINGS (see Jenings), Zeba P. of Dalton, and Emily Olds, Feb. 11, 1830.

JOHNSON, Chester and Amanda Harris of Becket, int. Oct. 24, 1819.
Edmund and Sarah D. Olds, int. Feb. 24, 1844.
Elihu, farmer, b. Chester, s. Isaac of Washington, and Mary Johnson, teacher, b. Sheffield, d. ——— dec'd and w. of Sheffield, Mar. 24, 1846.
Lyman of Chester, and Caroline E. Olds, Dec. 6 [1838].
Mary, teacher, b. Sheffield, d. ——— dec'd and w. of Sheffield, and Elihu Johnson, farmer, b. Chester, s. Isaac of Washington, Mar. 24, 1846.
Miton [int. Milton] and Esther W. Wright, May 18, 1820. [Milton, C.R.I.]
Olive S. and Seth Stannard of Westfield, int. July 4, 1843.
Roxany and Abner Cary of Williamsburgh, Dec. 12, 1814. [Roxana and Abner Carey, C.R.I.]
William P. and Betsey Bell of Chester, int. Mar. 22, 1835.

JONES (see Jons), Anna and John Cobb of Chester, July 24, 1794.
Arba and Polly Squires [int. Squirs], June 28, 1797. [Squire, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Frederick Allen of Washington, Feb. 18, 1801.
Jethro Jr. of Blanford, and Anne Starkweather of Blanford, June 22, 1796.* C.R.I.
John and Hannah Skinner, Nov. 12, 1795.

* Intention not recorded.

JONES, Judith of Blanford, and William Martin of Blanford, June 21, 1796.* C.R.I.
Lucy of Otis, and Elder Silas Kingsley of Chester, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Mary and Jedediah Ingraham, Nov. 27, 1794.*
Samuel and Rebeccah ——— [int. Rebecca Crane of Becket], Sept. 6, 1788, in Becket.
Samuel Jr. and Betsey Skinner, int. Apr. 23, 1792.

JONS (see Jones), Cyntha [int. Mrs. Cynthia Jones] and John Tinker of Worthington, Nov. 11, 1798. [Cynthia Jones, C.R.I.]
Miriam [int. Mrs. Mirriam] and Alexander Lomis of Southampton, Sept. 30, 1799.

JUDD, Phebe and Oliver Waters [int. of Hallifax], Jan. 25, 1787, in Chester.

KENT, Almina [?] of Washington, and Charles Bill, int. Feb. 3, 1838.

KIEGWINE, Poly [int. Mrs. Molly Kiegwin] and Israel Hutchinson [int. Huchinson] of Montgomery, Nov. 30, 1797. [Molly Keigwin, C.R.I.]

KILBORN, Nancy and Martin Eglesston, int. Sept. 27, 1802.

KING, Edward, Rev. [int. "Methodist Elder on Middlefield Cercuit from N York"], 23, b. New Lebanon, N.Y., s. ——— dec'd, and Lorinda Smith, 22, teacher, d. Obadiah, Sept. 1, 1847 [not in Middlefield].

KINGSLEY, Silas, Elder, of Chester, and Lucy Jones of Otis, Dec. 7, 1837.*

KINGSTON, Polly and James Gamael [int. Gamwell], June 26, 1797. [Gamuel, C.R.I.]

KNOX, Clarissa A. of Blandford, and Loren Holmes, int. May 3, 1845.

LATHROP, Leicester, 22, mechanic, s. Alanson and Hannah, and Eliza Ann Crow, 23, b. Montgomery, d. W[illia]m dec'd and Abigail dec'd of Montgomery, Nov. 30, 1848.*

LEACH, Anna and Justus Olds Jr., int. Aug. 20, 1826.
Daniel and Anna Bissell, Dec. 7, 1803.
Daniel and Fanny Wolcott [int. Walcott], Mar. 18, 1830. [Wolcott, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

LELAND, Irena, wid. [int. Rena, omits wid.], and Capt. Abraham Washbourn [int. Washbon] of Partridgefield, Mar. 16, 1802. [Mrs. Irena and Capt. Abraham Washburn, C.R.I.]
Luther and Mrs. Olive Bullard of Holliston, int. June 9, 1800.
Luther and Lois Coates, May 4, 1803.
Lyman of Hinsdale, and Graty Taylor, Mar. 31, 1813.
Nabby and Phillip Mechem, Nov. 20, 1794. [Meacham, C.R.I.]

LEONARD, Azuba and George U. Taylor, Dec. 1 1808.
Charles F. and Eunice Higgins of Chester, int. Feb. 13, 1834.
Duane of Hinsdale, and Miss ——— Olds, int. Mar. —, 1839.
Edmund D. and Elizabeth Remington of Hinsdale, int. Oct. 22, 1829.
Emiline [int. Emeline] and Robert Lindsey of Blandford, Apr. 24, 1823.
Lucina and Joseph A. Lyman of Hinsdale, Apr. 6, 1836.
Parla of Washington, and Joseph Egleston, int. May 11, 1807.
Simeon, Capt., of Hinsdale, and Cynthia [int. Synthia] Moore Apr. 18, 1811. [Cynthia, C.R.I.]
William and Mary A. Lyman of Easthampton, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
William F. and Mary Smith Clapp Everett of Worthington, int. Dec. 7, 1824.

LINDSEY, Robert of Blandford, and Emiline [int. Emeline] Leonard, Apr. 24, 1823.

LITTLE, Amasa and Achsah Smith, Mar. 17, 1825.
Betsey and Dr. Jefferson Church of Peru, May 31, 1826.
Betsy and Elijah Alford Jr. of Becket, Apr. 24, 1806. [Betsey, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Polly Clerk [int. Clark], Mar. 30, 1802. [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Mary and Thomas D. Robbins, int. Dec. 2, 1843.
Nancy of Peru, and James Church, int. Feb. 5, 1815.
Nancy M. of Otis, and Oliver E. Matthews, int. Mar. 27, 1830.
Nial and Rhoda Root, Sept. 14, 1803. [Niel, C.R.I.]
Rhoda P. and Charles Packard of Springfield, Dec. 17, 1829. [Rhoda R., C.R.I.]
Russell and Salla Mack, Apr. 2, 1804. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sally of Peru, and Philip Meacham 2d, int. Mar. 5, 1820.
Sally of Peru, and Oliver Spencer, int. Feb. 8, 1824.
Samuel and Rebecca [int. Rebeca] Hows, Oct. 16, 1800.
Samuel H. and Submit White, June 2, 1814.
Warren and Susannah Spencer, Sept. 19, 1811. [Susanna, C.R.I.]

LOMIS (see Loomis), Alexander of Southampton, and Miriam [int. Mrs. Mirriam] Jons, Sept. 30, 1799.

LOOMIS (see Lomis), Clarrissa and Benoni Rust of Amherst, Aug. 3, 1828.*

LOTHROP (see Lathrop).

LOVELAND (see Lovland), Ambrose and Ludy B. [int. omits B.] Cone, Mar. 14, 1814. [Ludy B., C.R.I.]
Ambr[o]se O. and Eliza W. B. Turner of Worthington, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Andress [int. Andrys] of Smithfield, N.Y., and Mary Ingham, Sept. 10, 1809. [Andrus, C.R.I.]
Andrus and Rachel Bates, June 20, 1793.
Asenath and Robert Campbell of Chester, int. Dec. 12, 1785.
Aurelia of Hinsdale, b. Hinsdale, d. ——— of Hinsdale, and Calvin Smith, farmer, s. Asa and Sally (Root), Sept. 19, 1844.
Cyrus P., 21, laborer, s. Ambrose and Ludy, and Abigail F. Prentice, 19, d. Fanny T., wid., dec'd, Nov. 13, 1845.
Emerancy and Henry Hawes, Oct. 29, 1829.
John P. and Maria Ingham of West Hampton, int. Mar. 29, 1845.
Ludy M., d. Ambrose and Ludy, and Franklin B. Ely, farmer, s. Eli, Apr. 22, 1846.
Pain and Phebe Graves, Nov. 12, 1795. [Payne, C.R.I.]
Phebe and Worcester Taylor, Mar. 7, 1816.
Philip [int. Phillip] and Susanna Campbell [int. Susan Cambell] [of] Chester, Sept. 12, 1793, in Chester.
Precilla and William Taylor, int. May 31, 1784.
Rachell [int. Rachel] and Ebenezer Partridge of Worthington, Dec. 10, 1795. [Rachel, C.R.I.]
Roxana [int. Mrs. Roxany] and John Partridge [int. Jr.] of Worthington, Nov. 29, 1797. [John Jr., C.R.I.]
Ruth and David Bates, Sept. 5, 1793.
Samuel and Mary B. Dresser of Goshan, int. Oct. 13, 1838.

LOVLAND (see Loveland), Epaphroditus and Anna Spencer, Oct. 2, 1803. [Loveland, C.R.I.]
Malachi Jr. and Experiance Stowel of Partridgefield, int. Oct. 15, 1787.

LUCASS, Mehitable of Becket, and Jeremiah Rider, int. Mar. 29, 1792.

* Intention not recorded.

LYMAN, Achsah (see ——— Lyman).
Clarissa J. of Westhampton, and Rev. John H. Bisbee, int. Apr. 19, 1834.
Clarissa J. [int. Jane], 25, housekeeper, of Chester, b. Chester, d. Moses of Chester, and Jonathan McElwain Jr., 28, farmer, s. Jonathan, May 20, 1847.
Joseph A. of Hinsdale, and Lucina Leonard, Apr. 6, 1836.
Mary A. of Easthampton, and William Leonard, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
Noah of Chester, and Clarissi Granger, int. Mar. 18, 1804.
——— [int. Achsah] [of] Chester, and Dr. William Coleman, July 19, 1792, in Chester.

LYON, Melina [int. Malinda] of Whately, and Erastus Graves, June 6, 1798, in Whately.

MACK, Abigail and William Elder, Sept. 21, 1815.
Amos and Betsey Ingham, July 4, 1808.
Anna and Isaac Clark of Becket, Apr. 17, 1806.
Charlotte and Amos Cone, Dec. 19, 1816.
David Jr. and Independence Peas of Sommers, Conn., int. Feb. 21, 1803.
David Jr. and Mary Ely of Longmeadow, int. Dec. 29, 1811.
Hannah and George W. McElwain of Peru, June 10, 1817.
John T. and Lydia Randall of Worthington, int. Feb. 25, 1805.
Josiah and Maria Ward, Sept. 26, 1822.
Laura and Solomon Root Jr., Mar. 16, 1815.
Lois and Jacob Robbins, Sept. 17, 1794.
Lucy and Selden Spencer of Hinsdale, May 13, 1813.
Lydia and Stephen Wood, June 21, 1795.
Mary and Ebenezer Sheldon [int. Seldon], Jan. 25, 1787, in Chester.
Mary and Ebenezer Emmons, int. June 6, 1791.
Mindwell [int. adds Mrs.] and Ichabod [int. Ichabud] Emmons, Dec. 9, 1799.
Phebe and Uriah Church Jr., Jan. 11, 1810.
Salla and Russell Little, Apr. 2, 1804. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Oliver Bliss [int. Blish], June 1, 1786, in Chester.
Thankful and Royal Cooper of Windsor, Dec. 17, 1812.
Zilpha and Azariah Smith of Manlius, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1811.

MAHANNA, Peggy and Moses Hamilton 2d, May 9, 1822.*
William of Chester, and Dolly Hamilton, Feb. 12, 1816.

MAKER, John and Theodosha Skinner of Glastonbury, int. Feb. 2, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.

MAKLWAIN (see McElwain, McKelwain, M'Elwain), Anna [int. Macklewain] and John Shaplee, Nov. 27, 1800. [McElwain, and John Shapley, C.R.I.]

MALTBY, Harriet E. [int. omits E.] and John C. Drury, mercheant, of Rowe, Aug. 31, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [1843, C.R.I.]

MAN (see Mann), Nathan and Betsey Parker of Partridgefield, int. Sept. 22, 1791.

MANN (see Man), Eliza, d. John, and Orrin B. Todd, farmer, of Blandford, b. Blandford, s. ——— of "suppose" Blanford, Mar. 1, 1843.

John L. and Lodemia A. Todd of Blandford, int. May 8, 1846.

Laura Ann and Avery Tracy of Blandford, Nov. 1, 1836.*

Lydia M., d. John and w., and Daniel Phelps, farmer, of Chester, b. "supposed" Chester, Oct. 5, 1845.

Sarah Elizabeth [int. 25], house keeping, d. John and w., and Carlow Wait [int. 24], mechanic, of Blandford, b. "supposed" Blandford, s. ——— of Blandford, Apr. 26, 1847.

MANNING, John of Chester, and Mrs. Louisa Bartlet, int. June 10, 1801.

MARBLE, Aurelia B. of Chester, and Nathan C. Brewer of Wendell, ——— [rec. Apr. 18, 1837].* C.R.I.

Pamelia of Chester, and Jonathan Prentice Jr. of Worthington, Apr. 5, 1837, in Chester.* C.R.I.

MARSH, Willard and Rebecca [? Belona] Randall of Amherst, int. May 9, 1813.

MARTIN, Anna [int. adds Mrs.] of Washington, and [int. adds Capt.] Daniel Root, June 9 [*sic*, int. June 10], 1826. [Mrs. Anna of Washington, and Capt. Daniel Root, June 29, C.R.I.]

Anna and Elisha A. Wells of Washington, June 25, 1828.

Asenath S. and James Noble of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1832.

Clark of Washington, and Anna Smith, June 19, 1806. [Clarke C.R.I.]

William of Blanford, and Judith Jones of Blanford, June 21 1796.* C.R.I.

MATHER, John of Westfield, and Sophia Taylor of Montgomery, Feb. 22, 1798, in Montgomery.* C.R.I.

MATTHEWS, Ly[d]ia, Mrs., of Hinsdale, and Philip Meacham, int. Mar. 21, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

MATTHEWS, Oliver E. and Nancy M. Little of Otis, int. Mar. 27, 1830.

MAYNARD, Jesse [int. Mainaid] and Rebeca [int. Abigail] Warner, Sept. 2, 1816. [Maynard, and Rebecca Warner, C.R.I.]

McELWAIN (see Maklwain, McKelwain, M'Elwain), George W. of Peru, and Hannah Mack, June 10, 1817.
George W. and Fanny Fitch of Becket, int. May 14, 1837.
Jennet and Lewis Taylor Jr., May 30, 1815.
Jonathan and Lucy Smith, Oct. 15, 1818.
Jonathan Jr., 28, farmer, s. Jonathan, and Clarissa J. [int. Jane] Lyman, 25, housekeeper, of Chester, b. Chester, d. Moses of Chester, May 20, 1847.
Luna and Reuben Smith of Becket, Sept. 18, 1817. [Lana, C.R.I.]
Martha P. and Charles Wright of Chester, Oct. 20, 1835. [McElwaine, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Solomon Hatch of Hamilton, N.Y., July 31, 1810.

McKELWAIN (see Maklwain, McElwain, M'Elwain), Timothy and Jane ———, Jan. 9, 1772, in Somers, Conn.*

McKNIGHT, James of Washington, and Molly Taggart, Jan. 7, 1781, in Washington.*

MEACH, Orrin and Orilla Bestow [int. Orrilla Bestor], Oct. 25, 1821. [Orrilla Bestow, C.R.I.]

MEACHAM (see Meachum, Mechem, Mechum), Abigail and David Hamilton of Washington, Apr. 26, 1827.
Amanda and Lyman Church, int. Apr. 18, 1839.
Andrew and Celena Hawes, Sept. 7, 1813.
Emily and Levi Olds, Oct. 9, 1828.
Harry and Electa A. Bottom, July 22, 1830.
James and Huldah Ball, wid., of Windsor, int. Feb. 27, 1814.
Laura and Milton Coomes, int. Mar. 4, 1821.
Lucy and Allyn Payn [int. Pain] Jr. of Peru, Dec. 27, 1814. [Allen Payne Jr., C.R.I.]
Parsons P. of Cato, N.Y., and Sally Smith, int. Sept. 10, 1820.
Parsons P. of Cato, N.Y., and Asenath Smith, int. Sept. 3, 1838.
Philip and Mrs. Ly[d]ia Matthews of Hinsdale, int. Mar. 21, 1819.
Philip 2d and Sally Little of Peru, int. Mar. 5, 1820.
Sally and Ambrose Newton, int. May 6, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

MEACHAM, Sarah A., 26, of Peru, b. Peru, d. Philip and Sally of Peru, and Geo[rge] W. [int. omits W.] Ayers, 24, farmer, b. Hauly, s. Moses and Jane of Hauley, July 1, 1847. [George W. Ayres, C.R.I.]
Tamson and Pierpont E. Newton. June 23, 1825. [Tamsen, C.R.I.]

MEACHUM (see Meacham, Mechem, Mechum), Ambros of Suffield, Conn., and Lucy Risiny of Suffield, Conn., Mar. 31 1794.*

MECHEM (see Meacham, Meachum, Mechum), Phillip and Nabby Leland, Nov. 20, 1794. [Meacham, C.R.I.]

MECHUM (see Meacham, Meachum, Mechem), Dorcas [int. Mechem] and Parker Fellows of Norwich, May 29, 1793.
Tabatha [int. Mechem] and Martin Starr [int. Star] of Norwich, May 16, 1793.

M'ELWAIN (see Maklwain, McElwain, McKelwain), Timothy Jr. [int. Makelwain] and [int. adds Mrs.] Zilpah Gates, Jan. 31, 1798. [McElwain, C.R.I.]

MERRYFIELD, Oliver [int. Meryfield] of Becket, and Expiriance Norcott [int. Mrs. Experience Norcatt], Mar. 15, 1798 [Experience Norcott, C.R.I.]
Ozem and Jenny Grayham [int. Mrs. Genna Graham], Apr. 17, 1798. [Jenny Graham, C.R.I.]

METCALF, Harriet and Morga[n] Pease, int. Apr. —, 1839.
John of Herkimer, N.Y. [int. omits N.Y.], and Lucina Root, Sept. 28, 1795. [of Herkimer, N.Y , C.R.I.]
John and Mrs. Nancy Taylor of Chester, int. Mar. 24, 1838.
Julia, d. John and Lucina, and Asa Smith, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, s. Calvin and Anna, Mar. 11, 1846.
Lucina and Samuel Smith, int. June 24, 1822.
Mary and Alpheus Smith, Apr. 9, 1828.
Sarah and Alexander Dickson 2d, int. Oct. 14, 1821.
Thankful and Thomas D. Durant, int. Mar. 23, 1834.
Walter and Mary Ward, int. Sept. 10, 1820.

MILLARD, Flavia and Edward Crane of Becket, July 4, 1826.

MILLER, Daniel and Jennet Bisbee of Plainfield, int. Nov. 5, 1826.
James and Lucy Starr, May 14 [erased], 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

MILLIKAN, Dolly C. of Washington, and Amos Cone, int. Mar. 24, 1849.

MOODY, Heman E. of Belchertown, and Electa S. Elder of Chester, Apr. 26, 1841, in Chester.* C.R.I.

MOORE (see More), Anna [int. Moor] [of] Chester, and Tabor Pelton, Apr. 25, 1790, in Chester.
Cynthia [int. Synthia] and Capt. Simeon Leonard of Hinsdale, Apr. 18, 1811. [Cynthia, C.R.I.]

MORE (see Moore), Benjamin G. [int. Gillet] of Cambridge, N.Y., and Polly B. [int. Bigalow] Cone, Mar. 24, 1806. [Moore, C.R.I.]
Ruth and Seth Partridge of Worthington, Nov. 4, 1805. [Moore, C.R.I.]

MORGAN, Archippus of W. Springfield, and Pamela Taylor of Montgomery, Sept. 25, 1800, in Montgomery.* C.R.I.
Edmund P. and Laura Nash, Sept. 16, 1834.

MUNYAN, James L. of Northampton, and Nancy E. Church, Oct. 23, 1842.

NASH, Alvan and Abiah Shelden of Westfield, int. Sept. 20, 1828.
Eunice and Milton Brewster of Worthington, Oct. 6, 1831.
Jonathan, Rev., and Eunice Taylor [of] Montgomery, Oct. 10, 1793, in Chester.
Jonathan, Rev., and Rebeca Russell, int. June 20, 1803.
Laura and Edmund P. Morgan, Sept. 16, 1834.
Milton and Mary Pelton, May 12, 1839.

NEWTON, Ambrose and Sally Meacham, int. May 6, 1822.
Pierpont E. and Tamson Meacham, June 23, 1825. [Tamsen, C.R.I.]

NICHOLS, Silvanus E. and Melvina Green of Dalton, int. Mar. 15, 1844.

NOBLE, James of Hartford, Conn., and Asenath S. Martin, Apr. 3, 1832.
William Jr. of Hartford, Conn., and Portia Alderman, Apr. 22, 1833.

NORCOTT (see Norcutt), Expiriance [int. Mrs. Experience Norcatt] and Oliver Merryfield [int. Meryfield] of Becket, Mar. 15, 1798. [Experience Norcott, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

NORCUTT (see Norcott), Jarvis [dup. Jarves, int. Norcott], farmer, of Becket, b. Becket, s. John (Norcut) and w. of Becket, and Emerancy Graves, d. Amasa and Sally, Sept. 28, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [Jarvis Norcutt, 1843, C.R.I.]

OBRIEN, Patrick [int. O. Brine] and Rhoda Cone, Dec. 19, 1826. [O'Brine, C.R.I.]

OLDS (see Oles), Caroline E. and Lyman Johnson of Chester, Dec. 6 [1838].
Emeline and Israel Hale, int. Mar. or Apr. —, 1839.
Emily and Zeba P. Jennings of Dalton, Feb. 11, 1830.
Emily Catharine, 19, teacher, d. Levi and Emily, and Rufus Hyde, farmer, of Chesterfield, Aug. —, 1848.*
Harriet and James Coleman [int. Jr.] of Hinsdale, Nov. 25, 1841. [Colman, C.R.I.]
Justus Jr. and Anna Leach, int. Aug. 20, 1826.
Justus Jr. and Elizabeth Granger of Southwick, int. Apr. 30, 1831.
Levi and Emily Meacham, Oct. 9, 1828.
Lucintha and Aaron Whittemore Jr., int. Oct. 26, 1822.
Lucintha [int. adds Mrs.] and [int. adds Capt.] Joseph Smith, Jan. 8, 1829. [Lucintha, wid., and Capt. Joseph Smith, C.R.I.]
Maria and Henry Sanderson [int. Saunders] Jr. of Dalton, Nov. 29, 1827. [Saunders, C.R.I.]
Mary and John Hamilton Jr. of Washington, Nov. 29, 1821.
Reuben and Elmira Ferguson of Cummington, int. Mar. 11, 1837.
Sarah D. and Edmund Johnson, int. Feb. 24, 1844.
———, Miss, and Duane Leonard of Hinsdale, int. Mar. —, 1839.

OLES (see Olds), Samuel [int. Olds], farmer, s. Levi and w., and Mary Smith, d. John and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [Olds, 1843, C.R.I.]

OLMSTED, Albert of Enfield, Conn., and Miranda Smith, Dec. 29, 1842.

OSBORN, Assahel of E. Windsor, Conn., and Mrs. Betsey Shaw, int. Nov. 6, 1797.

OTIS, W[illia]m K., Thomsonian Doctor, and Mary C. Smith, d. Ambrose and Nancy, May 4, 1843.

PACKARD, Charles of Springfield, and Rhoda P. Little, Dec. 17, 1829. [Rhoda R., C.R.I.]

PAINE (see Payn).

* Intention not recorded.

PARISH, Hirman, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, of Worthington, and Lydia Dickson, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], Aug. 19, 1845.

PARKER, Betsey of Partridgefield, and Nathan Man, int. Sept. 22, 1791.
Jonathan of Partridgefield, and Polly Robins, Mar. 26, 1801. [Robbins, C.R.I.]

PARKHURST, Nathan and Chloe Stewart, int. Apr. 20, 1790.

PARTRIDGE, Ebenezer of Worthington, and Rachell [int. Rachel] Loveland, Dec. 10, 1795. [Rachel, C.R.I.]
Hezekiah of Worthington, and Katharine Seldan [int. Selden], May 9, 1793.
John [int. Jr.] of Worthington, and Roxana [int. Mrs. Roxany] Loveland, Nov. 29, 1797. [John Jr., C.R.I.]
Seth of Worthington, and Ruth More, Nov. 4, 1805. [Moore, C.R.I.]

PAYN, Allyn Jr. [int. Pain] of Peru, and Lucy Meacham, Dec. 27, 1814. [Allen Payne Jr., C.R.I.]

PEAS (see Pease, Pees), Dan [int. Poas] and Salla Wright, Jan. 27, 1802. [Pease, and Sally Wright, C.R.I.]
Hannah [int. Pees, adds Mrs.] and Sylvester Emmons, Oct. 4, 1798. [Pease, C.R.I.]
Independence of Sommers, Conn., and David Mack Jr., int. Feb. 21, 1803

PEASE (see Peas, Pees), Amanda and George Crane of Washington, Oct. 20, 1841.
Arnold, 29, farmer, s. Dan, and Charlotte Stevens, 26, housekeeper, of Chester, b. Chester, d. Joshua of Chester, June 15, 1848 [not in Middlefield].*
Dan Jr. and Mary Root, int. Feb. 27, 1825.
Eldridge and Persis Ballou of Peru, int. Apr. 6, 1834.
Hariet [int. Harriet], d. Dan and Sally, and Hezekiah Taylor, farmer, of Westfield, b. Westfield, s. ——— of Westfield, Oct. 28, 1846.
Israel Jr. and Nancy Gillet, int. Apr. 27, 1817.
Israel and Mrs. Polly Pease, wid. Gad, June 6, 1827.*
Laura A., 22, d. Dan and Sally, and William Stevens, widr., 31, farmer, of Chester, b. Chester, s. Joshua and Nancy of Chester, June 15, 1848.*

* Intention not recorded.

PEASE, Lovisa and Elias Ballou 2d [int. omits 2d] of Peru, Mar. 6, 1832.
Mary (see Nancy).
Morga[n] and Harriet Metcalf, int. Apr. —, 1839.
Nancy [int. Mary] and Chauncey Coats, Dec. 29, 1813. [Mary and Chauncey Coates, C.R.I.]
Nancy and Alvah Benjamin of Worthington, May 18, 1820.
Polly, wid. Gad, and Israel Pease, June 6, 1827.*
Sally [int. Salla] and James Dickson Jr., Apr. 27, 1808. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Sally and Harvey Root, Jan. 24, 1822. [Hervey, C.R.I.]
Sibil [int. Sibel] and Ebenezer Smith, Nov. 5, 1829.
Walter and Mary Ingham, Feb. 23, 1831.

PEES (see Peas, Pease), Lovisa [int. adds Mrs.] and Joseph Smith, Apr. 29, 1798. [Pease, C.R.I.]

PELTON, Anna [int. Ann] and Elias Wares, Oct. 27, 1802. [Anna and Elias Waires, C.R.I.]
Asahel and Anna Denio of Bernardston [int. Mrs. Anna Dinier of Barna[r]dstown], Nov. 17 [int. Nov. 26, *sic*], 1798, in Bernardstone.
Ezra and Chloe Wright of Chester, May 10, 1796, in Chester.*
Hesekiah and Hannah Hathaway Axdell of Partridgefield, int. Mar. 5, 1804.
Ithamer Jr. and Mrs. Charlotte Star of Partridgefield, int. May 7, 1798.
Joel and Ruth Field of Partridgefield, int. Aug. 9, 1803.
Joel of Savoy, and Lovice Babcock, int. Aug. 3, 1823.
Lucy and Alanson Hewett of Westford, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1832.
Lyman of E. Windsor, Conn., and Mary W. Pelton, Sept. 23, 1830. [of E. Winsor, Conn., C.R.I.]
Mary and Milton Nash, May 12, 1839.
Mary W. and Lyman Pelton of E. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 23, 1830. [Lyman of E. Winsor, Conn., C.R.I.]
Priscilla and Reuben Ellsworth of E. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 27, 1827. [Reuben of E. Winsor, Conn., C.R.I.]
Tabor and Anna Moore [int. Moor] [of] Chester, Apr. 25, 1790, in Chester.

PERKINS, Asenath and Richard Hardy of Washington, Dec. 11, 1800.
Betsy and Peter Harvey [int. Harvy] of Windsor [int. of W. Windsor, Conn.], Dec. 7, 1802. [Peter of Windsor, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

PHELPS, Benjamin and Thankful Alderman, May 9, 1792, in Chester.
Daniel, farmer, of Chester, b. "supposed" Chester, and Lydia M. Mann, d. John and w., Oct. 5, 1845.
David and Lucina Wood, Feb. 23, 1796.
Edmund of Waterbury, Vt., and Lucina Wood, Jan. 15, 1837.
Samuel of Water Velliete [? Watervliet], N.Y., and Clarissa Skinner, int. Aug. 26, 1791.

PIERCE, Alvah B., 21, farmer, of Peru, b. Peru, s. Isaac and Mary of Peru, and Betsey Smith, 19, d. Ambrose and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1847.*

PINNEY (see Pinny), Cynthia D. and Seth Wait Jr. of Chester, May 31 [int. June 13, *sic*], 1829.

PINNY (see Pinney), Benj[amin] [int. of Becket] and Cynthia Robins, Jan. 20, 1801. [Pinney of Becket, and Cynthia Robbins, C.R.I.]
John [int. Jr.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Electa Clapp [int. Clap], Sept. 28, 1797.
Peter and Olive Abot [int. Oliva Abbat], Jan. 18, 1808. [Pinney, and Oliva Abbot, C.R.I.]

POMEROY, Mercy of Southampton, and Simeon Clapp, int. May 2, 1808.

PRATT, George and Betsey Hamilton, Mar. 23, 1809.

PRENTICE (see Prentiss), Abigail F., 19, d. Fanny T., wid., dec'd, and Cyrus P. Loveland, 21, laborer, s. Ambrose and Ludy, Nov. 13, 1845.
Alpheus and Sarah Ward, Mar. 30, 1829. [Prentiss, C.R.I.]
Jonathan Jr. of Worthington, and Pamelia Marble of Chester, Apr. 5, 1837, in Chester.* C.R.I.
Lucy E. of Chester, and Nathan W. Robbins, int. Sept. 11, 1830.
Phineas of Worthington, and Fanny Collins of Worthington, May 29, 1794.* C.R.I.
Phineas, widr. [int. omits widr.], tanner, b. "supposed" Chester, s. ——— dec'd, and Mary M. Hamilton, teacher, d. John and w., Apr. 8, 1846.

PRENTISS (see Prentice), Eliza W. of Chester, and Abner I. Ames of Becket, May 3, 1848, in Chester.* C.R.I.
Phineas and Eunice H. Cushman of Worthington, int. Sept. 22, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

PRENTISS, Rufus of Worthington, and Emily Ward, Apr. 12, 1825. [Prentice, C.R.I.]

PUTNAM, Sardis and Dorca Starr, int. June 7, 1834.

RANDALL, Lydia of Worthington, and John T. Mack, int. Feb. 25, 1805.
Rebecca [? Belona] of Amherst, and Willard Marsh, int. May 9, 1813.

REMINGTON, Elizabeth of Hinsdale, and Edmund D. Leonard, int. Oct. 22, 1829.

REYNOLDS, Stiles of Hinsdale, and Nancy A. Blush, int. May 18, 1833.

RHOADS (see Rhods, Roads), Mary and Jeremiah Rider int. Oct. 10, 1784.
Obadiah and Lydia Conant of Oxford, Jan. 10, 1796. [Rhoades, C.R.I.

RHODS (see Rhoads, Roads), Isaac and Cynthia Snow, int. July 28, 1790.
Joanna and Benjamin Thomas, int. July 1 [?], 1791.
Silas and Lydia Ward, int. May 28, 1790.

RICE, Rebecca C. of Worthington, and Walter R. Bush Esq. of Albany, Apr. 24, 1838.* C.R.I.

RICH, Reuben of Carsanova [int. Carsanva], and Lucina Ford, Feb. 3, 1805. [of Cazenova, C.R.I.]

RICHMOND, Asseneth of Partridgefield, and Ebenezer Robbins, int. Aug. 1, 1793.
Elihu of Partridgefield, and Betsy [int. Betsey] Robbins, Apr. 10, 1794.

RIDER, Jeremiah and Mary Rhoads, int. Oct. 10, 1784.
Jeremiah and Mehitable Lucass of Becket, int. Mar. 29, 1792.

RISINY, Lucy of Suffield, Conn., and Ambros Meachum of Suffield, Conn., Mar. 31, 1794.*

ROADS (see Rhoads, Rhods), Joseph and Rhoda Wheeler, int. Dec. 8, 1789.

ROBBINS (see Robins), Betsy [int. Betsey] and Elihu Richmond of Partridgefield, Apr. 10, 1794.

* Intention not recorded.

ROBBINS, Ebenezer and Asseneth Richmond of Partridgefield, int. Aug. 1, 1793.
Jacob and Lois Mack, Sept. 17, 1794.
Job [int. Jobe], Dea., and Mrs. [int. omits Mrs.] Martha Gates, Mar. 23, 1808.
Job 3d and Sally Gates, Mar. 15, 1825.
Lorenzo C. and Dolly Ann Gibbs of Blandford, int. July 29, 1841.
Nathan W. and Lucy E. Prentice of Chester, int. Sept. 11, 1830.
Sally and Isaac Cody of Schenectady, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1811.
Samuel and Sophronia Gamwell, int. Apr. 16, 1834.
Thomas D. and Mary Little, int. Dec. 2, 1843.

ROBERTSON, Elizabeth of Boston, and Rev. Isaac Childs, int. Nov. 12, 1820.

ROBINS (see Robbins), Cynthia and Benj[amin] Pinny [int. of Becket], Jan. 20, 1801. [Robbins, and Benj[ami]n Pinney of Becket, C.R.I.]
David and Salla Skinner, June 3, 1802. [Robbins, and Sally Skinner, C.R.I.]
Job and Cyntha ———, Apr. 2, 1767, in Attleborough.*
Job [int. Jr.] and Polly Wright, Oct. 7, 1802. [Job Robbins Jr., C.R.I.]
Polly and Jonathan Parker of Partridgefield, Mar. 26, 1801. [Robbins, C.R.I.]

ROCKWELL, Anson of Worthington [int. Ansel of Washington], and Mercy Blossom, Mar. 8, 1814.

ROOT (see Roots), Damiel Jr. and Susannah Church, int. Aug. 15, 1819.
Daniel and Electa Wardwell, int. Mar. 8, 1790.
Daniel and Mrs. Sally Shepherd of Chester, int. Dec. 10, 1815.
Daniel [int. adds Capt.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Anna Martin of Washington, June 9 [*sic*, int. June 10], 1826. [Capt. Daniel and Mrs. Anna Martin of Washington, June 29, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer S. S., farmer, s. Ebenezer dec'd and w. dec'd, and Electa D. Root, d. Daniel Jr. and w. of Pa., Dec. 31, 1845.
Electa and Daniel Alderman, int. Apr. 13, 1823.
Electa D., d. Daniel Jr. and w. of Pa., and Ebenezer S. S. Root, farmer, s. Ebenezer dec'd and w. dec'd, Dec. 31, 1845.
Ellice [int. Ellis], Mrs., and Green H. [int. omits H.] Church, July 10, 1802. [Allis, C.R.I.]
Elvira and John Smith, May 19, 1841.
Emeline H. and Charles Coit of Worthington, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

* Intention not recorded.

ROOT, Fanny and Oliver Smith, Sept. 10, 1816.
Hannah, Mrs., of S. Wilbraham, and Green H. Church, int. June 10, 1822.
Harvey and Sally Pease, Jan. 24, 1822. [Hervey, C.R.I.]
Julia A. and George N. Elder, int. Apr. —, 1836.
Laura M. and Louis [int. Lewis] D. Boise of Lowell, Feb. 25, 1839.
Lucina and John Metcalf of Herkimer, N.Y. [int. omits N.Y.], Sept. 28, 1795. [John of Herkimer, N.Y., C.R.I.]
Mahitabel and Benjamin Taggart Jr. of Blandford, May 20, 1812. [Benjamin of Blanford, C.R.I.]
Mariah D. and Matthew Smith Jr., int. Mar. —, 1840.
Mary and Dan Pease Jr., int. Feb. 27, 1825.
Mehitable (see Mahitabel).
Maryette [int. Maryett], d. S. E. and Mary, and Enoch D. [int. Dwight E.] Graves, farmer, s. Stephen, July 4, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [Maryett and Dwight E. Graves, 1843, C.R.I.]
Nathan and Mary M. Abbot of Chester, int. Oct. 20, 1832.
Rhoda and Nial Little, Sept. 14, 1803. [Niel, C.R.I.]
Salla and John Spencer [int. Jr.], Nov. 23, 1800. [Sally and John Spencer Jr., C.R.I.]
Sally and Asa Smith, May 15, 1810.
Selden and Mary Hubbard of W. Springfield, int. Oct. 14, 1821.
Selden [int. Seldan] and Waitee [int. Waita] I. Graves, Sept. 23, 1834. [Selden and Waitta I. Graves, C.R.I.]
Solomon and Mary Seldan, Apr. 2, 1789.
Solomon Jr. and Laura Mack, Mar. 16, 1815.
Solomon F. and Anna Smith, int. Nov. 17, 1849.
Sylvester of Rockdale, Pa., and Mercy Thomas of Worthington, Oct. 5, 1824.* C.R.I.
Timothy of Lenox, and Amanda Emmons, May 14, 1818.

ROOTS (see Root), Independence [int. Root] and William Fay of Chester, May 16, 1838.

RUSS, Benjamin [of] Partridgefield, and Electa Clark [of] Deerfield, Nov. 14, 1798, in Deerfield.*
Ebenezer and Hannah Hovey of Dalton, int. Oct. 15, 1787.
Hesekiah and Mrs. Melody Hardy of Washington, int. Oct. 20, 1800.
Hesekiah and Ruth Wright, Dec. 19, 1803. [Hezekiah, C.R.I.]
Joseph and Elizabeth Blish, Nov. 26, 1792. [Elizabeth, wid., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded

RUSSEL (see Russell), Alpheus and Rebecca Clarke of Becket, int. May 6, 1794.
Gideon [int. Russell] and Jemima Alvord of S. Hadley, Feb. 9, 1786, in S. Hadley.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Alpheus C. and Elizabeth Conant of Becket, int. Apr. 12, 1818.
Mary and Benjamin Tagert, int. Apr. 30, 1787.
Rebeca and Rev. Jonathan Nash, int. June 20, 1803.
Rebecca and [int. adds Lt.] Nored Elder of Chester, Feb. 20, 1823. [Russel, C.R.I.]

RUST, Benoni of Amherst, and Clarrissa Loomis, Aug. 3, 1828.*

SAMPSON, Ira B. and Julia Ann Blush, June 16, 1834. [June 9, C.R.I.]

SAMUELS, Nathan of Chester, and Ann L. Googood of Chester, Aug. 22 [1838], in Chester.*

SANDERSON (see Saunderson), Henry Jr. [int. Saunders] of Dalton, and Maria Olds, Nov. 29, 1827. [Saunders, C.R.I.]
Samuel of Chester, and Permela Skinner, int. Aug. 7, 1824.

SAUNDERS, Frederick [int. Sander], laborer, b. Germany, and Emeline Damon, d. John and Armitta, Apr. 16, 1843.
Henry Jr. (see Henry Sanderson Jr.)

SAUNDERSON (see Sanderson), Elijah [int. Sanderson of Chester] and Saloma [int. Salomi] Babcock, Oct. 19, 1795, in Chester.

SEARS, Nabby of Ashfield, and Dr. Joseph Warren, int. June 2, 1816.

SEGAR, Charles H. of Becket, and Priscilla Taylor, int. Mar. 6, 1825.

SELDAN (see Seldon, Shelden, Sheldon), Katharine [int. Selden] and Hezekiah Partridge of Worthington, May 9, 1793.
Mary and Solomon Root, Apr. 2, 1789.

SELDON (see Seldan, Shelden, Sheldon), Saly [int. Mrs. Salla Selden] and Seth Bull, May 31, 1798. [Sarah Selden, C.R.I.]

SENNET, Eliza Ann of Blandford, and W[illia]m D. Blush, int. May 25, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

SHAPLEE (see Shapley), John and Anna Maklwain [int. Macklewain], Nov. 27, 1800. [Shapley, and Anna McElwain, C.R.I.]

SHAPLEY (see Shaplee), Joel [int. Shaplee] and Mercey Clapp [int. Mercy Clap], Jan. 26, 1803. [Marcy Clapp, C.R.I.]

SHAW, Betsey, Mrs., and Assahel Osborn of E. Windsor, Conn., int. Nov. 6, 1797.

SHELDEN (see Seldan, Seldon, Sheldon), Abiah of Westfield, and Alvan Nash, int. Sept. 20, 1828.

SHELDON (see Seldan, Seldon, Shelden), Ebenezer [int. Seldon] and Mary Mack, Jan. 25, 1787, in Chester.
Lydia of Sommers, and Elihu Church, int. June 5, 1786.

SHEPERD, Sally, Mrs., of Chester, and Daniel Root, int. Dec. 10, 1815.

SKINNER, Betsey and Samuel Jones Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1792.
Clarissa and Samuel Phelps of Water Velliete [? Watervliet], N.Y., int. Aug. 26, 1791.
Cyntha (see Scynthia).
Dorotha [int. Doratha] and Jesse Wright, May 29, 1817. [Ens. Jesse, C.R.I.]
Hannah and John Jones, Nov. 12, 1795.
John and Rachel Clapp, July 24, 1817. [Rachal, C.R.I.]
Permela and Samuel Sanderson of Chester, int. Aug. 7, 1824.
Rachell [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonathan Woodard, June 27, 1799. [Rachel, C.R.I.]
Salla and David Robins, June 3, 1802. [Sally and David Robbins, C.R.I.]
Scynthia [int. Cyntha] and Oliver Eggleston [int. Egleston], Nov. 27, 1787, in Washington.
Theodosha of Glastonbury, and John Maker, int. Feb. 2, 1796.
William Jr. and Clarasa Tinker of Chester, int. Apr. 18, 1803.

SLADE, John and Polly Herrick of Worthington, int. Apr. 17, 1814.

SMITH, Achsah and Amasa Little, Mar. 17, 1825.
Alpheus and Mary Metcalf, Apr. 9, 1828.
Ambrose and Nancy Alderman, May 13, 1819.
Anna and Clark Martin of Washington, June 19, 1806. [Clarke, C.R.I.]
Anna and Daniel Ingham, Sept. —, 1808. [Sept. 8, C.R.I.]
Anna and Solomon F. Root, int. Nov. 17, 1849.
Asa and Sally Root, May 15, 1810.

SMITH, Asa, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, s. Calvin and Anna, and Julia Metcalf, d. John and Lucina, Mar. 11, 1846.
Asenath and Parsons P. Meacham of Cato, N.Y., int. Sept. 3, 1838.
Asenath [int. Asceneth], d. Matthew and Betsey, and Elisha Strong, farmer, of N. Hampton [int. Northampton], b. N. Hampton, s. ——— of "suppose N.H.," Oct. 30, 1844.
Azariah of Manlius, N.Y., and Zilpha Mack, Aug. 29, 1811.
Azubah and Nelson Gravs, int. Jan. 29, 1845.
Betsey [int. Betsy] and William Ingham, Mar. 3, 1806. [Betsy, C.R.I.]
Betsey, 19, d. Ambrose and Nancy, and Alvah B. Pierce, 21, farmer, of Peru, b. Peru, s. Isaac and Mary of Peru, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Calvin, farmer, s. Asa and Sally (Root), and Aurelia Loveland of Hinsdale, b. Hinsdale, d. ——— of Hinsdale, Sept. 19, 1844.
Caroline, 23, d. Asa and Sally, and Edwin E. Dudley, 23, farmer, of Cato, N.Y., b. Cato, N.Y., s. Sardis and Anste of Cato, N.Y., June 5, 1845.
Charles, farmer, s. Orrin and Sally, and Louisa Combs [dup. and int. Coomes], d. Milton and Louisa [Laura, written below in pencil], Mar. 27, 1843. [Coomes, C.R.I.]
Charles T. [int. Smyth] and Amantha Spencer, June 2, 1831.
Ebenezer and Sibil [int. Sibel] Pease, Nov. 5, 1829.
Eliza and Elias T. Spencer, int. Aug. 15, 1839.
Eunice of Chester, and Daniel Ames of Hinsdale, Oct. 25, 1848, in Chester.* C.R.I.
John and Lucey Blish, int. Sept. 21, 1790.
John Jr. and Wealthy Church, Sept. 3, 1818.
John and Elvira Root, May 19, 1841.
Joseph and [int. adds Mrs.] Lovisa Pees, Apr. 29, 1798. [Pease, C.R.I.]
Joseph [int. adds Capt.] and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucintha Olds, Jan. 8, 1829. [Capt. Joseph and Lucintha Olds, wid., C.R.I.]
Lorinda, 22, teacher, d. Obadiah, and Rev. Edward King, 23 [int. "Methodist Elder on Middlefield Cercuit from N York"], b. New Lebanon, N.Y., s. ——— dec'd, Sept. 1, 1847 [not in Middlefield].
Lucy and Jonathan McElwain, Oct. 15, 1818.
Lucy, 21, milliner, d. Oliver and Abi, and Oliver Church, 27, merchant, s. Uriah and Phebe, July 23, 1849.
Madison and Eunice Crow of Montgomery, int. Feb. 6, 1841.
Mary, d. John and Lucy, and Samuel Oles [int. Olds], farmer, s. Levi and w., Dec. 26, 1843 [dup. 1844]. [Olds, 1843, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

SMITH, Mary C., d. Ambrose and Nancy, and W[illia]m K. Otis, Thomsonian Doctor, May 4, 1843.
Matthew, Lt., and Betsey Ward, Dec. 2, 1813.
Matthew Jr. and Mariah D. Root, int. Mar. —, 1840.
Milton, farmer, s. Oliver and Fanny S., and Mary S. Browning, d. [Justus] dec'd and [Mary (Mack)] dec'd, May 2, 1843.
Miranda and Albert Olmsted of Enfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1842.
Obadiah and Seviah Tower of Peru, int. Aug. 14, 1824.
Oliver and Fanny Root, Sept. 10, 1816.
Oliver 2d and Abi Starr, Feb. 16, 1826.
Orrin of Camillus, N.Y., and Sally Wheeler, Sept. 5, 1815. ["Sally Wheeler (known by the name of Sally Blush)," C.R.I.]
Reuben of Becket, and Luna McElwain, Sept. 18, 1817. [Lana, C.R.I.]
Sally and Parsons P. Meacham of Cato, N.Y., int. Sept. 10, 1820.
Samuel and Lucina Metcalf, int. June 24, 1822.
Sarepta and Artemas Ward, Mar. 1, 1821.
Sylvester E. and Julia Ann Stevens of Chester, int. Aug. 31, 1832.

SNOW, Cynthia and Isaac Rhods, int. July 28, 1790.
Lucretia of Chesterfield, and Christopher Cook, int. Oct. 30, 1843.

SPENCER, Amantha and Charles T. Smith [int. Smyth], June 2, 1831.
Anna and Epaphroditus Lovland, Oct. 2, 1803. [Loveland, C.R.I.]
Elias T. and Eliza Smith, int. Aug. 15, 1839.
John [int. Jr.] and Salla Root, Nov. 23, 1800. [John Jr. and Sally Root, C.R.I.]
Nelson and Sophronia Bennet, Dec. 15, 1825.
Oliver and Sally Little of Peru, int. Feb. 8, 1824.
Polly and James Coats [int. Coates], Jan. 27, 1803. [Coates, C.R.I.]
Polly F., Mrs., of Pittsfield, and Jesse F. Wright, int. Aug. 30, 1845.
Samuel and Lucy Fisk of Partridgefield, Dec. 1, 1800.*
Selden of Hinsdale, and Lucy Mack, May 13, 1813.
Susannah and Warren Little, Sept. 19, 1811. [Susanna, C.R.I.]

SQUAIR (see Squires), Dorinda [int. Square] and Green Hungerford Church, Oct. 31, 1792. [Squire, C.R.I.]

SQUIRES (see Squair), Polly [int. Squirs] and Arba Jones, June 28, 1797. [Squire, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

STANNARD, Seth of Westfield, and Olive S. Johnson, int. July 4, 1843.

STARKWATHER (see Starkweather), Susanna of Becket, and Rufus Williams, Mar. 23, 1805.*

STARKWEATHER (see Starkwather), Anne of Blanford, and Jethro Jones Jr. of Blanford, June 22, 1796.* C.R.I.

STAR (see Starr), Charlotte, Mrs., of Partridgefield, and Ithamer Pelton Jr., int. May 7, 1798.

STARR (see Star), Abi and Oliver Smith 2d, Feb. 16, 1826.
Dorca and Sardis Putnam, int. June 7, 1834.
Lucy and Moses Eggleston of Lima, N.Y., int. Jan. 17, 1819.
Lucy and James Miller, May 14 [erased], 1824.
Martin [int. Star] of Norwich, and Tabatha Mechum [int. Mechem], May 16, 1793.

STEBBINS (see Stebins), Eliza B. of Chesterfield, and Asahel Bisbee of Chesterfield, Mar. 25, 1835, in Chesterfield.* C.R.I.
Jairus and Salla Crowell, Nov. 23, 1806. [Sally Crowel, C.R.I.]

STEBINS (see Stebbins), Annis [int. Stebbins] and Abner Cary of Williamsborugh [int. Williamsburgh], June 10, 1807. [Stebbins, and Abner Cary of Williamsburgh, C.R.I.]

STEVENS, Charlotte, 26, housekeeper, of Chester, b. Chester, d. Joshua of Chester, and Arnold Pease, 29, farmer, s. Dan, June 15, 1848 [not in Middlefield].*
Julia Ann of Chester, and Sylvester E. Smith, int. Aug. 31, 1832.
William, widr., 31, farmer, of Chester, b. Chester, s. Joshua and Nancy of Chester, and Laura A. Pease, 22, d. Dan and Sally, June 15, 1848.*
William D. of Becket, and Hannah F. Jenings [int. Jennings], Feb. 16, 1820. [Jennings, C.R.I.]

STEWART, Benjamin and Priscilla Field, Nov. 12, 1811.
Chloe and Nathan Parkhurst, int. Apr. 20, 1790.
Spencer and Rosella Geer of Worthington, int. May 4, 1840.

STOWEL (see Stowell), Experiance of Partridgefield, and Malachi Lovland Jr., int. Oct. 15, 1787.

STOWELL (see Stowel), Franklin of Peru, and Lydia Graves, Sept. 9, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

STRATER, Elizabeth [int. Streeter, adds Mrs.] of Becket, and Jese [int. Jesse] Wright, Feb. 8, 1798, in Chester.

STRONG, Amos and Betsey [int. Betsy] Gordon, Oct. 9, 1788, in Chester.

Elisha, farmer, of N. Hampton [int. Northampton], b. N. Hampton, s. ——— of "suppose N.H.," and Asenath [int. Asceneth] Smith, d. Matthew and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1844.

SWAN, Waity Ann and William Cross of Washington, May 26, 1831.

TAGERT (see Taggart), Benjamin and Mary Russell, int. Apr. 30, 1787.

TAGGART (see Tagert), Benjamin Jr. of Blandford, and Mahitabel Root, May 20, 1812. [of Blanford, C.R.I.]

Molly and James McKnight of Washington, Jan. 7, 1781, in Washington.*

TAYLOR, Asa and Lovicy Hoskins of Washington, int. Oct. 22, 1820.

Daniel and Ruhamah Ellis of Hebron, Conn., int. Nov. 7, 1784.

Dudley and Mary Hamilton of Washington, int. Apr. 10, 1814.

Elnathan and Lydia ———, Nov. 26, 1777, in Simsbury, Conn.*

Eunice [of] Montgomery, and Rev. Jonathan Nash, Oct. 10, 1793, in Chester.

George U. and Azuba Leonard, Dec. 1, 1808.

Graty and Lyman Leland of Hinsdale, Mar. 31, 1813.

Hezekiah, farmer, of Westfield, b. Westfield, s. ——— of Westfield, and Hariet [int. Harriet] Pease, d. Dan and Sally, Oct. 28, 1846.

Jerusha (see Zeraptha).

Lewis and Jemima Ford, wid., int. June 6, 1784.

Lewis Jr. and Jennet McElwain, May 30, 1815.

Nancy, Mrs., of Chester, and John Metcalf, int. Mar. 24, 1838.

Pamela of Montgomery, and Archippus Morgan of W. Springfield, Sept. 25, 1800, in Montgomery.* C.R.I.

Priscilla and Charles H. Segar of Becket, int. Mar. 6, 1825.

Samuel and Sarah Jagger of Becket, May 28, 1789.

Sevila and Joseph Blish Jr., int. Aug. 9, 1784.

Sophia of Montgomery, and John Mather of Westfield, Feb. 22, 1798, in Montgomery.* C.R.I.

William and Precilla Loveland, int. May 31, 1784.

Worcester and Phebe Loveland, Mar. 7, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

TAYLOR, Zeraptha of W. Springfield [int. Jerusha of Springfield], and Daniel Babcock, Dec. 4, 1787, in W. Springfield.

THOMAS, Benjamin and Joanna Rhods, int. July 1 [?], 1791.
Mercy of Worthington, and Sylvester Root of Rockdale, Pa., Oct. 5, 1824.* C.R.I.

TINKER, Clarasa of Chester, and William Skinner Jr., int. Apr. 18, 1803.
John of Worthington, and Cyntha Jons [int. Mrs. Cynthia Jones], Nov. 11, 1798. [Cynthia Jones, C.R.I.]

TODD, Lodemia A. of Blanford, and John L. Mann, int. May 8, 1846.
Orrin B., farmer, of Blandford, b. Blandford, s. ——— of "suppose" Blandford, and Eliza Mann, d. John, Mar. 1, 1843.

TORREY, Jemima of Wilbraham, and Horace West, int. Jan. 5, 1817.

TOWER, Joshua [int. Town] of Worthington, and Elizabeth Hotchkiss, Jan. 9, 1812. [Tower, C.R.I.]
Seviah of Peru, and Obadiah Smith, int. Aug. 14, 1824.

TOWN, Joshua (see Joshua Tower).

TRACY, Avery of Blandford, and Laura Ann Mann, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Walter of Hinsdale, and Betsey Durant, int. Sept. 30, 1832.

TRYON, Charles of Southwick, and Abigail Brown, Dec. 29, 1813.

TURNER, Eliza W. B. of Worthington, and Ambr[o]se O. Loveland, int. Oct. 6, 1839.

TUTTLE, Hannah and William Hall, Mar. 2, 1809.

WAIT, Carlow [int. 24], mechanic, of Blandford, b. "supposed" Blandford, s. ——— of Blandford, and Sarah Elizabeth Mann [int. 25], house keeping, d. John and w., Apr. 26, 1847.
Seth Jr. of Chester, and Cynthia D. Pinney, May 31 [int. June 13, *sic*], 1829.

WALES, Samuel of Smithfield, N.Y., and Mary White, Jan. 30, 1826.*

WARD, Artemas and Sarepta Smith, Mar. 1, 1821.
Betsey and Lt. Matthew Smith, Dec. 2, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.

WARD, Elmira and Samuel Elder of Farmington, O., Apr. 8, 1834.
Emily and Rufus Prentiss of Worthington, Apr. 12, 1825. [Prentice, C.R.I.]
John and Phebe D. Church, July 4, 1837. [John Jr., C.R.I.]
Lucy and Neal Bently of Lanesboro [int. Nial Bentley of Lanesborough], Aug. 28, 1828. [Nial Bentley, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Silas Rhods, int. May 28, 1790.
Maria and Josiah Mack, Sept. 26, 1822.
Mary and Walter Metcalf, int. Sept. 10, 1820.
Minerva and Ebenezer Whipple Jr. of Chester, Mar. 24, 1830.
Rachel and William Clark of Petersham, July 27, 1812.
Sarah and Alpheus Prentice, Mar. 30, 1829. [Prentiss, C.R.I.]
Thomas, Capt. [int. omits Capt.], and Sally [int. Sarah] Alderman, Aug. 28, 1794.

WARDWELL, Dennis and Anna Church, Nov. 30, 1797.
Electa and Daniel Root, int. Mar. 8, 1790.

WARES, Elias and Anna [int. Ann] Pelton, Oct. 27, 1802. [Waires, and Anna Pelton, C.R.I.]

WARNER, Abigail (see Rebeca).
Abigail A. and Neri Chapin of Springfield, Nov. 21, 1829.
Elizabeth A. and Charles Goff of Springfield, Aug. 29 [1828].
Henry and Beulah White, Oct. 3, 1821.
Rebeca [int. Abigail] and Jesse Maynard [int. Mainaid], Sept. 2, 1816. [Rebecca and Jesse Maynard, C.R.I.]

WARREN, Joseph, Dr., and Nabby Sears of Ashfield, int. June 2, 1816.

WASHBOURN (see Washburn), Abraham [int. Washbon], Capt., of Partridgefield, and Irena [int. Rena] Leland, wid. [int. omits wid.], Mar. 16, 1802. [Washburn, and Mrs. Irena Leland, C.R.I.]

WASHBURN (see Washbourn), Hannah and Joseph Whitter of Washington, Mar. 5, 1783, in Washington.*

WATERS, Oliver [int. of Hallifax] and Phebe Judd, Jan. 25, 1787, in Chester.

WEEKS, Easop of E. Windsor, Conn., and Mercey [int. Mercy] Williams, Oct. 21, 1807. [Esop and Marcy Williams, C.R.I.]

WELLS, Elisha A. of Washington, and Anna Martin, June 25, 1828.

* Intention not recorded.

WEST, Horace and Jemima Torrey of Wilbraham, int. Jan. 5, 1817.
Lloid and Prudence Damon, July 8, 1817.
Percy [int. Persis] and Cyrus Cone, July 11, 1822. [Percy, C.R.I.]

WHEELER, Lucy and Eli Ely, June 7, 1832.
Nancy and Eli Ela, May 6, 1819.
Rhoda and Joseph Roads, int. Dec. 8, 1789.
Sally and Orrin Smith of Camillus, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1815. ["Sally Wheeler (known by the name of Sally Blush)," C.R.I.]
Samuel of Lovill [int. Lovell], N.Y., and Polly Durrant, Feb. 5, 1806. [of Black River, and Polly Durant, C.R.I.]
William Jr. and Roxana [int. Roxany] Bird, Dec. 11, 1823.

WHIPPLE, Ebenezer Jr. of Chester, and Minerva Ward, Mar. 24, 1830.

WHITE, Beulah and Henry Warner, Oct. 3, 1821.
Martha of Ludlow, and Addison Everett, int. Apr. 10, 1830.
Mary and Samuel Wales of Smithfield, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1826.*
Submit and Samuel H. Little, June 2, 1814.

WHITING, Abigail of Norwich, Conn., and Joseph Dickson, July 2, 1789.*

WHITTEMORE, Aaron Jr. and Lucintha Olds, int. Oct. 26, 1822.
Abigail and James Cross, Apr. 6, 1812.
Esther and William Ingell of Chester, Sept. 21, 1813.

WHITTER, Joseph of Washington, and Hannah Washburn, Mar. 5, 1783, in Washington.*

WILLIAMS, John G. and Sally Carter, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Jonah of Goshen, and Anna Graves, int. Jan. 6, 1791.
Mercey [int. Mercy] and Easop Weeks of E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 21, 1807. [Marcy and Esop Weeks, C.R.I.]
Rufus and Susanna Starkwather of Becket, Mar. 23, 1805.*
Vesta and John Dickson, Nov. 2, 1778, in E. Haddam, Conn.*

WING, Abner of Hinsdale, and Mahitabel Ingham, Oct. 16, 1816. [Mehitable, C.R.I.]
Zeri of Hinsdale, and Tryphena [int. Triphene] Ingham, May 15, 1817. [Zera, C.R.I.]

WITTY, Catharine of Springfield, and Matthias Wolf "a German," int. Dec. 6, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

WOLCOTT, Esther and Gaston Dickson, May 26, 1811.
Fanny [int. Walcott] and Daniel Leach, Mar. 18, 1830. [Wolcott, C.R.I.]

WOLF, Matthias "a German," and Catharine Witty of Springfield, int. Dec. 6, 1845.

WOOD, Artemas and Betsey Wood, Dec. 10, 1794.* [Woods, C.R.I.]
Betsey and Artemas Wood, Dec. 10, 1794.* [Woods, C.R.I.]
Charles E. and Mercy Goodrich of Worthington, int. Sept. 6, 1840.
Lucina and David Phelps, Feb. 23, 1796.
Lucina and Edmund Phelps of Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 15, 1837.
Simeon and Mrs. Rebeca Flint of Becket, int. Jan. 1, 1798.
Stephen and Lydia Mack, June 21, 1795.

WOODARD, Jonathan and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachell Skinner, June 27, 1799. [Rachel, C.R.I.]

WRIGHT, Charles of Chester, and Martha P. McElwain, Oct. 20, 1835. [McElwaine, C.R.I.]
Chloe of Chester, and Ezra Pelton, May 10, 1796, in Chester.*
Esther W. and Miton [int. Milton] Johnson, May 18, 1820. [Milton, C.R.I.]
Jese [int. Jesse] and Elizabeth Strater [int. Mrs. Elizabeth Streeter] of Becket, Feb. 8, 1798, in Chester.
Jesse and Dorotha [int. Doratha] Skinner, May 29, 1817. [Ens. Jesse, C.R.I.]
Jesse F. and Mrs. Polly F. Spencer of Pittsfield, int. Aug. 30, 1845.
Julia, housekeeper, d. Jesse, and Amos W. Cross, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, s. James (Coss) dec'd, May 19, 1847.
Mary C., d. Nathan and Asseneth, and John M. Crane, widr. [int. omits widr.], farmer, of Washington, b. Washington, s. Amos and Martha of Washington, May 30, 1846.
Nathan and Asenath Cone of Peru, int. Jan. 14, 1816.
Polly and Job Robins [int. Jr.], Oct. 7, 1802. [Job Robbins Jr., C.R.I.]
Ruth and Hesekiah Russ, Dec. 19, 1803. [Hezekiah, C.R.I.]
Salla and Dan Peas [int. Poas], Jan. 27, 1802. [Sally and Dan Pease, C.R.I.]
Sybil [int. Sibil] and Thomas Durant Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Mar. 9, 1815. [Sibil and Thomas Durant Jr., C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, Cyntha and Job Robins, Apr. 2, 1767, in Attleborough.*
———, Jane and Timothy McKelwain, Jan. 9, 1772, in Somers, Conn.*
———, Lydia and Elnathan Taylor, Nov. 26, 1777, in Simsbury, Conn.*
———, Margaret and Timothy Allen, Sept. 21, 1780, in E. Windsor, Conn.*
———, Rebeccah [int. Rebecca Crane of Becket] and Samuel Jones, Sept. 6, 1788, in Becket.

* Intention not recorded.

MIDDLEFIELD DEATHS.

MIDDLEFIELD DEATHS.

To the year 1850.

ALDERMAN, Charles, Apr. 19, 1838, a. 11. [s. Daniel and Electa, G.R.I.]
Clarissa, housekeeper, b. Granby, Conn., wid. Daniel, disease on the heart, May 5, 1847, a. 72 y. 1 m. 18 d. [May 3, a. 72, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Daniel, Dec. 4, 1812, in 48th y.
Laura, school teacher, d. Daniel and Electa, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1846, a. 21.
———, ch. Daniel, Feb. 22, 1808, in 7th y.
———, ch. Chester, May 13, 1808, a. 2 y. 5 m.
———, ch. Chester, Sept. 22, 1814, in 3d y.

ANIBAL, ———, wid., Aug. 12, 1820, a. 97. [Anabel, C.R.I.] [Temperance Anable, wid. Joseph of E. Haddam, Conn., G.R.I.]

AUSTIN, Milton, ch. J. C., Feb. 19, 1817, a. 6 m. [ch. Joseph, C.R.I.]
———, ch. Joseph, Aug. 25, 1809, in 3d y. [drowned, C.R.I.]

BABCOCK, Jerusha, w. Daniel, Sept. 30, 1828, a. 63.
———, inf. Dan[ie]ll, Oct. 12, 1793. C.R.I.
———, ch. Nathaniel, Dec. 4, 1803, a. 9 w. C.R.I.

BALLOU, Amanda, Sept. —, 1843. C.R.2.
Sophia, Apr. 6, 1842, a. 23. [of Peru, C.R.I.]

BARNES (see Barns), Orphaus Nelson, ch. Sumner, Jan. 26, 1830, a. 22 m.
———, ch. Moses, Feb. 20, 1799, a. 15 m. C.R.I.
———, ch. Almon, Dec. 24, 1842, a. 1.
——— [dup. Barns], ch. Almond [dup. Almon] (Barns) and w., fever, Oct. 3, 1843, a. 4. [Barnes, ch. Almon, C.R.I.]

BARNS (see Barnes), ———, ch. Moses, Apr. 7, 1795, a. 2 w. C.R.I.

BARTLET, Olive, d. Isaac, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 21. C.R.I.

BATES, James, s. Oliver and Rachel, July 19, 1778.
Samuel, negro, Mar. 25, 1821, a. "said to be" 19. [a. 19, C.R.I.]

BIGALOW (see Bigelow), ———, inf. James S., Mar. 12, 1820.

BIGELOW (see Bigalow), ———, ch. Mr. Bigelow, still born, May —, 1793. C.R.I.
———, inf. Mr. Bigelow, stillborn, Jan. 2, 1795. C.R.I.

BILLS, Charles T., laborer, b. Washington, s. Charles and Anna, consumption, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 25. [Feb. 2, a. 23, C.R.I.]

BIRD, ———, wid., Sept. 24, 1821, a. 66. [Selena, wid., C.R.I.]

BISSELL, Eunice, Oct. 6, 1826, a. 78. [Bissel, C.R.I.]
Eunice, Oct. 8, 1827, a. 18. G.R.I.
Roxany, July 15, 1818, a. abt. 56. [Roxana Bissel, C.R.I.] [Roxalany Bissell, a. 57, G.R.I.]
———, ch. Justus, Apr. 28, 1799, a. abt. 4 w. C.R.I.
———, ch. Justus Jr., June 15, 1808, a. 10 w.

BIXBY, Abigail, wid., Nov. 11, 1823, a. 80. [Bixbee, a. 79, C.R.I.]

BLISH (see Blush), Jeremiah, "a transcient person who resided in this Town but a few weeks," June 2, 1798. C.R.I.

BLOSSOM, Mercy, wid., Apr. 7, 1813, in 58th y. [Marcy, wid., C.R.I.] [Mercy, w. Thomas, G.R.2.]
Rolon, Apr. 16, 1840, a. 53. [Roland, C.R.I.] [Roland, a. 52, G.R.I.]
Thomas, Nov. 25, 1804, in 52d y. C.R.I. [[h. Mercy] G.R.2.]
Thomas, Sept. 18, 1836, a. 59. [Sept. 19, a. 60, C.R.I.] [Sept. 20, a. 59, G.R.I.]
———, ch. Ezra, Jan. 19, 1809, a. 3 d.

BLUSH (see Blish), Amasa Jr., Jan. 24, 1828, a. 25.
Amasa, Nov. 18, 1835, a. 61. [[h. Nancy] G.R.I.]
Eliza Adeline, ch. William D., June 2, 1838, a. 4. [d. W[illia]m D. and Eliza A., June 3, G.R.I.]
Eliza Ann, b. "suppose" Blandford, w. W[illia]m D., woolen m[anu]f[actur]er, child bed, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 34. [Aug. 1, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Harriet M., d. Oliver [dup. 2d] and Harriet, June 15, 1838, a. 9 m. [a. 1, C.R.I.]
Joseph [h. Elizabeth], May 8, 1788, in 60th y. G.R.2.

BLUSH, Lucy, w. W[illia]m D. and Eliza A., Dec. 11, 1843, a. 11 d. G.R.1.
Lucy, housekeeper, b. Chester, w. W[illia]m D., consumption, May 21, 1847, a. 22 y. 9 m. [May 19, a. 22, C.R.1.] [Lucy S., May 19, a. 22, G.R.1.]
Marion, d. Amasa and Charlotte A., Mar. 19, 1828, a. 8 m. G.R.1.
Mary E., ch. William D., May 20, 1838, a. 2. [d. W[illia]m D. and Eliza A., a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]
Maryan, ch. Charlotte A., wid., Mar. 19, 1828, a. 8 m.
Nancy, wid., Oct. 15, 1841, a. 63. C.R.1. G.R.1.
Oliver (see ——— Blush).
Oliver, m., farmer, old age, paralytic, July 18, 1846, a. 82. [[h. Sarah] G.R.2.]
Sarah, w. Oliver, July 10, 1818, a. 51.
———, ch. Oliver 2d, Dec. 4, 1829, a. 1 d.
———, ch. Oliver, Aug. 21, 1840, a. 1. C.R.1. [Oliver, s. Oliver and Harriet, Aug. 22, G.R.1.]
———, inf. W[illia]m D., Dec. 15, 1842. [Dec. 14, C.R.1.]
———, d. W[illia]m D. and Eliza Ann, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 11 d. [Aug. 11, C.R.1.]

BOISE, Henry Dwight, ch. Lewis D. and Laura M. (Root), grand ch. Solomon Root and Laura, Dec. 8, 1841, a. 23 m. 21 d. G.R.1.
Lewis, s. Lewis D. and Laura, cholera infantum, July 18, 1846, a. 2. [Boies, ch. L. P., July 19, C.R.1.] [Lewis D. Boise, ch. Lewis D. and Laura M. (Root), grand ch. Solomon Root and Laura, July 19, a. 23 m., G.R.1.]

BOOTH, ———, ch. Elam, scalded, Mar. 18, 1802, a. 2 y. 4 m. C.R.1.
———, ch. Elam, Oct. 20, 1805, in 4th y. C.R.1.

BRACKETT, ———, ch. Mr. Brackett, May 31, 1838, a. 5. C.R.1. [Alexander, s. P[aschal] P. and B[etsey], May 30, G.R.1.]
———, ch. Mr. Brackett, Apr. 12, 1841, a. 2. C.R.1.

BRADBURN, James, ——, 1841. C.R.2.

BROADBENT, ———, ch. Abram and Lydia, still born, Aug. 25, 1847.

BROOKS, Harvey, Jan. 27, 1811, in 20th y. [Hervy, C.R.1.]

BROWN, Abigail, wid., Jan. 20, 1816, a. 84.
Joseph, June 6, 1813, a. 80.
Olive, Apr. 7, 1810, in 22d y. [d. Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.]

BROWNING, Mary, wid. Justus, Sept. 10, 1822, a. 29. [ch. Ebenezer Emmons and Mary (Mack), G.R.I.]

BUDROW, ———, ch. Mr. Budrow, Apr. 30, 1836, a. 5 or 6 hrs. C.R.I.

BURGESS, ———, inf. John, stillborn, Apr. 1, 1797. C.R.I.

BUSH, ———, ch. Silas, Sept. 24, 1802, a. 2 y. 4 m. C.R.I.

CAMPBELL, ———, ch. Robert, Dec. 7, 1795, a. 2 y. 10 m. C.R.I.

CANNON, Alford, m., blacksmith, b. "suppose" Blandford, apoplexy, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 50. [Alfred, C.R.I.]
Daniel Jr., Dec. 17, 1794, a. 19. C.R.I.

CASER, Albert, July 4, 1847, a. 22. G.R.I.

CHAMPION, ———, ch. Mr. Champion, Aug. 29, 1838, a. 5. C.R.I.

CHEESEMAN, ———, ch. Benj[amin], Jan. 30, 1800, a. 4 y. 8 m. C.R.I.

CHURCH, Alice, w. Green H., Oct. 8, 1821, a. 51. [a. 50, C.R.I.]
Azubah, d. Ambrose, Sept. 13, 1812, in 13th y. [d. Ambrose and Phebe, G.R.I.]
Caroline, d. Uriah Jr., Sept. 11, 1821, a. 14 m. [a. 1, C.R.I.]
Dorinda, w. Green H., Aug. 21, 1799, in 27th y. C.R.I.
Electa, d. Green H., Sept. 12, 1813, in 4th y.
Eliza, Mar. 18, 1849. C.R.2.
Francis, s. James T. and Emily, Mar. 23, 1845, a. 2. [ch. Talmadge, C.R.I.]
Franklin, m., mechanic and farmer, s. Green H., fever typhoid, Aug. 29, 1843, a. 35 [dup. a. "nearly" 35].
Green H., m., carpenter, b. E. Haddam, Conn., s. W[illia]m and Anna, disease on the heart "supposed," Jan. 29, 1848, a. 87. [a. 78, C.R.I.]
Henry C., s. James, Sept. 10, 1838, a. 4.
Marsha Clara, b. Wales, Mass., d. Rev. Volney and Harriet, inflamation of bowels, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 3 y. 7 m. 19 d. [Feb. 16, a. 3, C.R.I.]
Molina, ch. Warren, Mar. 25, 1815, in 4th y. [a. 3 y. 3 m., C.R.I.]
Orlean, ch. Warren, Mar. 28, 1815, in 8th y. [Orlen Dorman a. 7 y. 4 m., C.R.I.]
Phebe, w. Uriah, Mar. 2, 1819, a. 55.
Sumner E. (see ——— Church).

CHURCH, Susanna, w. William, Mar. 12, 1808, in 60th y. [Susannah, G.R.I.]
Uriah, Apr. 10, 1832, a. 77. [[h. Phebe] G.R.I.]
Volney, Rev., Mar. 18, 1849. C.R.2.
William, Mar. 16, 1818, a. 73. [[h. Susannah] G.R.I.]
W[illia]m, m., farmer, b. E. Haddam, Conn., s. W[illia]m and Anna, apoplexy, Dec. 12, 1846. [a. 74, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
———, ch. Green H., Oct. 4, 1793. C.R.I.
———, ch. Green H., May 1, 1799, a. abt. 4 w. C.R.I.
———, ch. Ambrose, Nov. 24, 1805, a. "nearly" 2, "while they were abroad on a visit." C.R.I.
———, ch. Warren, Mar. 20, 1815, a. 2 m. [a. 10 w., C.R.I.]
———, inf. Green H., Mar. 14 [1825].
———, inf. Sumen [Sumner] U., Oct. 19, 1838. [Sumner E., s. Sumner U. and Harriet E., Oct. 18, a. 7 w., G.R.I.]
———, w. Rev. Volney, Mar. 18, 1849. C.R.2.

CHURCHEL (see Churchill), Elijah Jr., Sept. 4, 1769, a. 12. C.R.I. [Churchill, s. Elijah and Eleanor, G.R.3.]
———, ch. Giles, June 11, 1839, a. 3. C.R.I.

CHURCHILL (see Churchel), Eleanor, w. Elijah, Oct. 9, 1846, a. 91 y. 6 m. G.R.3.
Elijah [h. Eleanor], Apr. 11, 1841, a. 85. G.R.3.
Giles N., ch. Giles, Apr. 16, 1834, a. abt. 1 y. 6 m.

CLAP (see Clapp), Mary, w. Simeon, Feb. 2, 1809, in 21st y. [Marcy Clapp, C.R.I.]
———, ch. Horace, Mar. 17, 1793. C.R.I.
———, inf. Simeon, Jan. 24, 1809. ["lived but a short time," C.R.I.]

CLAPP (see Clap), Abner, Dec. 5, 1800, in 63d y. C.R.I.
———, ch. Orris, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 14 m. C.R.I.
———, ch. Orris, Mar. 11, 1803, a. 3 m. C.R.I.

CLARK (see Clarke), Keziah, wid., May 7, 1815, a. 72. [Kezia Clarke, wid., mother of Mrs. Nash, in 72d y., C.R.I.] [Kezia Clark, wid. Capt. Isaac of Becket, a. 72, G.R.I.]
———, ch. Silas, drowned, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 7 m., in Chester. C.R.I.
———, ch. Silas, drowned, Feb. 9, 1799, a. 4, in Chester. C.R.I.

CLARKE (see Clark), Diantha, b. "suppose" Cummington, w. Rev. E. [dup. Edward], consumption, June 16, 1843, a. 30. [w. Rev. Edward, a. 29, C.R.I.] [w. Rev. Edward, a. 30, G.R.I.]
Mahitable, w. Silas, Apr. 20, 1792.

CLAYTON, John, s. James and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1838, a. 4. G.R.I.

CLEMMENTS, Charles, ch. James, May 1, 1838, a. abt. 2. [Clements, C.R.I.] [Charles E. Clements, s. James and Aurelia, a. 2, G.R.I.]

COATES (see Coats), Electa (see Harriet Jane Crippen).
Phebe, w. John, Apr. 3, 1813, in 34th y. C.R.I.

COATS (see Coates), Amanda, d. Theodore, Sept. 25, 1800, a. 5 m. 11 d. [Coates, C.R.I.] [Coats, d. Theodore and Keziah, G.R.I.]
Cloe, w. John Jr., Apr. 3 [1813], a. 33.
Hiram, Nov. 21 [1827], in 19th y. [Coates, a. 19, C.R.I.]
John, Jan. 19, 1824, a. 76. [Coates, in 76th y., C.R.I.]
Keziah, w. Theodore, Apr. 21 [1827], a. 52. [Kezia Coates, C.R.I.] [Kezia Coats, G.R.I.]
Laura Keziah, d. Theodore, June 22, 1832, a. 23. [Coates, C.R.I.] [Laura Kezia, d. Theodore and Kezia, G.R.I.]
Levi L., Aug. —, 1836, a. "nearly" 30. [Coates, Aug. 12, a. 29, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Mehitabel [ch. John and Mehitabel], July 13, 1781.
Mehitabel, wid., July 18, 1828, a. 84. [Coates, C.R.I.]
Oliver, s. Theodore, July 19, 1832, a. 16. [Coates, July 18, C.R.I.] [Coats, s. Theodore and Kezia, July 18, G.R.I.]
Phebe, w. Theodore, Mar. 2, 1833, a. 53. [Phobe Cotes, C.R.I.] [Coats, G.R.I.]
Theodore, Feb. 27, 1836, a. 64.
———, inf. Theodore and Keziah, ———, "soon after its birth" [b. July 10, 1801]. [Coates, July 11, 1801, C.R.I.] [Coats, July 11, 1801, G.R.I.]

COLLINS, Hannah, w. Eb[eneze]r, July 21, 1809, in 69th y.

COMBS (see Coombs, Coomes, Cooms), Alpheus, s. Stacy E. and Jane, drowning, Sept. 2, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. 17 d.

CONE, Amos, ch. Amos and Charlotte, Sept. 13, 1826, a. 2 y. 7 m. G.R.I.
Charlotte, w. Amos, farmer, cancer on breast, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 51. [Sept. 13, a. 52, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Cyrus, Oct. 14 [1825], a. 64. [[h. Ludy] G.R.I.]
Edwin Alden, ch. Urial, Aug. 17 [1827], a. 17 m. [ch. Uriel, a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [s. Uriel and Beulah, G.R.I.]
Laura, ch. Amos, Feb. 6, 1823, a. "nearly" 6 m. [a. 6 m., C.R.I.] [ch. Amos and Charlotte, a. 5 m. 25 d., G.R.2.]
Ludy, w. Cyrus, Mar. 12, 1822, a. 58.

CONVERSE, Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1813, a. 82. ["supposed to be" abt. 82, C.R.1.]
Prudence, w. Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1809. [in 73d y., C.R.1.]

COOMBS (see Combs, Coomes, Cooms), Horace, May 24, 1845, a. 41. C.R.1.

COOMES (see Combs, Coombs, Cooms), Rhoda, wid., July 20, 1834, a. 66. [Cooms, C.R.1.]

COOMS (see Combs, Coombs, Coomes), Lucretia, June 30, 1849. C.R.2.

CRANE, Hannah, wid., May 30, 1799, a. 73. C.R.1. G.R.1.

CRIPPIN, Harriet Jane, July 14, 1828, a. 11 m. 14 d. ["who was Electa Coates," a. 11 m., C.R.1.]

CROSS, Clarissa A., w. Amos W., Oct. 3, 1814, in 20th y. G.R.1.

CROSSER, Albert, laborer, b. Minsing, Germany, drowned, July 5, 1847, a. 22 y. 5 m. 5 d. [Crosier, a Swede, a. 21, C.R.1.]

CROWEL (see Crowell), Bathsheba, w. Eli, Dec. 6, 1833. [Dec. 5, a. 61, C.R.1.] [Dec. 5, C.R.2.] [Bathshebe, Dec. 5, a. 61, G.R.1.]
Bethsheba (see ——— Crowel).
———, ch. Eli, Sept. 14, 1798, a. 14 w. C.R.1.
———, w. Enoch, Mar. 2, 1799, a. 55. C.R.1. [Bethsheba Crowell, G.R.1.]
———, ch. Eli, July 16, 1805, a. 18 d. C.R.1.

CROWELL (see Crowel), Clarinda, d. Eli, Feb. 3, 1823, a. 20. [Crowel, Feb. 4, C.R.1.] [Crowell, d. Eli and Bathsheba, Feb. 3, G.R.1.]
Enoch, Dec. 7, 1820, a. 82, in Washington. [Crowel, C.R.1.] [Crowell [h. Bethsheba], G.R.1.]
Olive, Dec. 25, 1813, a. 33. [Crowel, C.R.1.]
———, ch. Eli, Sept. 14, 1817, a. 5 d. [Crowel, C.R.1.]

CUSHMAN, Simeon M., widr. [dup. omits widr.], farmer, old age, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 79. [Sept. 19, a. 77, C.R.1.]

DAMON (see Demon), Betsey, Dec. 23, 1817, a. 36. [Dec. 24, C.R.1.]
John, Oct. 2, 1820, a. 72. [Demon [h. Prudence], a. 73, G.R.1.]
Prudence, housekeeper, b. E. Windsor, Conn., wid. John, old age, Sept. 11, 1847, a. 89 y. 10 m. 11 d. [Demon, a. 90, G.R.1.]

DEMON (see Damon), ———, inf. Mr. Demon, ——[rec. between May 1 and Oct. 31], 1792. C.R.I.

DICKSEN (see Dickson), Alexander, Capt., Dec. 17, 1841, a. 71. [Dickson, Dec. 18, C.R.I.] [Dickson [h. Sally], Dec. 17, G.R.I.]

DICKSON (see Dicksen), Henry E., July 6, 1838, a. 20. [ch. Gaston and Esther, G.R.I.]
James (see ——— Dickson).
James, Lt., Nov. 18, 1815, a. 87. [[h. Margaret] G.R.I.]
James 2d, Mar. 30, 1838, a. 21, in Long Island. C.R.I. [ch. Gaston and Esther, a. 22, G.R.I.]
James, m., farmer, consumption, Jan. 16, 1844, a. 75. [[h. Sarah] a. 76, G.R.I.]
John, ch. Capt. Gaston, Jan. 27, 1823, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Joseph, Apr. 3 [1813], a. 17.
Margaret, w. Lt. James, Feb. 5, 1811, in 77th y.
Maria, May 14, 1838, a. "nearly" 24. [May 13, a. 23, C.R.I.] [ch. Gaston and Esther, May 14, a. 23, G.R.I.]
Nancy, ch. Alexander, Aug. 16, 1829, a. 7. [only ch. Alexander 2d, C.R.I.] [Nancy C., d. Rev. Alexander and Sally, G.R.I.]
Sally, w. Capt. Alexander, Sept. 20, 1838, a. 58.
Sally, wid. James, farmer, consumption, Mar. 25, 1846, a. 64. [Mar. 23, C.R.I.] [Sarah, Mar. 21, G.R.I.]
Vesta, b. E. Hadden [written in pencil], w. John, farmer, old age, May 26, 1846, a. 88.
———, ch. John, July 26, 1799, a. 3 y. 6 m. C.R.I. [James, s. John and Vesta, G.R.I.]
———, ch. John, Aug. 17, 1806, in 4th y. C.R.I.
———, ch. Lt. Gaston, July 13, 1813, a. 14 d.
———, ch. Capt. Gaston, Feb. 17, 1823, a. 2 d.

DOUGLASS, Jemima, wid., July 30, 1837. [a. 64, C.R.I.]

DRAKE, Ashley, Sept. 15, 1815, a. 23.
———, ch. Benjamin, May 27, 1838, a. 2. C.R.I.

DURANT, Thomas, Aug. 2, 1831, a. 84. [Capt. Thomas, C.R.I.]

EGGLESTONE, ———, inf. Martin, Apr. 27, 1803. C.R.I.

ELA (see Ely), Anna (see Nancy).
Huldah, w. Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1823, a. 66. [Sept. 30, C.R.I.]
Nancy, w. Eli, Apr. 9 [1827], a. 34. [Anna, C.R.I.] [Anna Ely, G.R.I.]
———, w. Jona[than], July 27, 1807, in 57th y. C.R.I.
———, ch. Eli, still-born, May 1, 1821. C.R.I.

ELDER, ———, inf. Washington, May 4, 1847. C.R.I.

ELY (see Ela), Eli, m., farmer, s. Jonathan, "skull broken by a pole falling on his head," Sept. 4, 1847, a. 56. [[h. Anna] G.R.I.]
Franklin B., "Name changed from Leonard," m., farmer, b. Worthington, [adopted] s. Branch Leonard and Sarah, disease of heart, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 25 y. 4 m. [a. 26, C.R.I.] [a. 25, G.R.I.]
Hannah (Ela), d. Jonathan, May 16, 1818, a. 35. [Ela, a. 35 y. 8 m., C.R.I.]
Jonathan, Mar. 9, 1829, a. 79. [Ela, C.R.I.] [a. 78, G.R.I.]

EMMONS, Ebenezer, Capt., Sept. 20, 1835, a. 70, in E. Haddam, Conn. [a. 69, C.R.I.] [[h. Mary (Mack)] G.R.I.]
Justin, Mar. 11, 1806. [ch. Ebenezer, a. "near" 4, C.R.I.] [ch. Ebenezer and Mary (Mack), G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Capt. Ebenezer, Sept. 14, 1822, a. 48. [Mary (Mack), G.R.I.]

EVERETT, ———, ch. Addison, Sept. —, 1842.
———, ch. Addison and Martha, Sept. 6, 1843. [Sept. 7, C.R.I.]

FALLEY, Samuel (see ——— Falley).
William, s. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1804, in 9th y. C.R.I. [s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, G.R.I.]
———, ch. Daniel, Dec. 22, 1804, in 2d y. C.R.I. [Samuel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, a. 16 m., G.R.I.]

FAY, ———, inf. Aaron, Apr. 28, 1820. C.R.I.
———, inf. Aaron, Aug. 8, 1821.

FELLOWS, Alice (see ——— Fellows).
Dorcas, w. Parker, Nov. 22, 1813, a. 41 y. 7 m. [a. 41, G.R.2.]
Parker (see ——— Fellows).
———, ch. Parker, Mar. 13, 1797, a. 13 m. C.R.I. [Parker, Mar. 8, a. 1, G.R.2.]
———, s. Parker, May —, 1803, a. 5 w., in Chester. G.R.2.
———, ch. Parker, July 17, 1807, a. "nearly" 13 m. C.R.I. [Alice, a. 1, G.R.2.]

FIELD, Thankful, d. Dea. Zechariah, Feb. 13, 1811, in 24th y. [d. Dea. Zechariah and Priscilla, G.R.I.]
Zecheriah [dup. Dea. Zechariah], farmer, "Pensioner," consumption, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 88. [Dea. Zechariah, C.R.I. G.R.I.]

FLEMING, ———, ch. James, Feb. 26, 1808, a. abt. 10 w.

FOLLET, ———, ch. Isaac, July 24, 1822. [ch. Isaac Jr., a. 3, C.R.I.]

FULLER, Azubah, wid., June 7, 1837, a. 78.

GAMWELL, Amanda, Nov. 4, 1834, a. 16.
Mary, w. James, Nov. 19, 1795, a. 34. C.R.I.
Mary, ——, 1845. C.R.2.

GARDNER, John, b. Antrim Co., Irela[nd], "drowned himself in a fit of insanity supposed to be caused by intemperance in t[he] pond near Uriah Churchs factory. The first instance of suicide that has occurred in Town," Dec. 19, 1830, a. "supposed to be " 33.

GEAR (see Geer), Polly, w. John Jr., Feb. 18, 1831, a. 44.

GEER (see Gear), Charlotte, w. John Jr., Jan. 29, 1837, a. 27. G.R.I.

GILBERT, Warner, ch. Charles, Dec. 18, 1804, a. 3 y. 11 m. 2 d. ["killed by the fall of a tree," C.R.I.]

GLEASON, Alanzo, s. Isaac Jr., Sept. 18, 1821, a. 10 m.
Charlotte, d. Isaac, Aug. 29, 1803, in 6th y. C.R.I.
Harmony, d. Isaac Jr., Sept. 5, 1821, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Harry, s. Isaac, Aug. 14, 1803, in 10th y. C.R.I.
Orrella, d. Isaac, Aug. 17, 1803, in 18th y. C.R.I.
———, ch. Isaac, Aug. 11, 1803, a. 3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Isaac Jr., Sept. 21, 1810, in 4th y.

GOWDAY, Calvin, ch. Samuel and Allice, July 14, 1796. [Gowdy, a. 6 w. 2 d., C.R.I.]

GRAHAM, Sam[ue]ll, drowned, —— [rec. between May 1 and Oct. 31], 1792. C.R.I.
———, inf. Jesse, Mar. —, 1794. C.R.I.
———, inf. Jesse, Mar. —, 1794. C.R.I.

GRAVES, Amanda, w. Nelson, consumption, Sept. 26, 1843, a. 28. [a. 28 d. [*sic*], G.R.I.]
Amasa, Nov. 17, 1820, a. 77. [[h. Phebe] Nov. 17, 1822, G.R.I.]
Ambrose Stephen, s. Stephen, Nov. 25, 1830, a. 17. [s. Stephen and Waitta, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Julia A. (see ——— Graves).
Maria Levina, d. Amasa Jr., Apr. 15, 1835, a. abt. 6. [Mariah L., d. Amasa and Celenia, a. 6 y. 3 m., G.R.I.]

GRAVES, Nelson, m., farmer, s. Amasa and Sarah, consumption, Oct. 22, 1848, a. 40 y. 4 m. 6 d. [Oct. 23, a. 40, C.R.I.] [a. 40 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
Phebe, w. Amasa, July 13, 1815, in 66th y. [Gravevs, C.R.I.]
Sarah, d. Nelson and Mary, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 6 m. 11 d. G.R.I.
Waita, w. Stephen, Dec. 25, 1836. [Waitta, a. 48, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
———, ch. Nelson, Sept. 2, 1840, a. 2. C.R.I. [Julia A., d. Nelson and Amanda, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.I.]
———, s. Nelson, consumption, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 7 m. [Apr. 25, C.R.I.]

HALE, ———, ch. Aaron, Nov. 9, 1798, a. 1 y. 6 m. C.R.I.

HALL, Hannah, w. William, May 22, 1812, a. 27.

HAMILTON, Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Jan. 27, 1814, a. 47. [Betsey, C.R.I.]
John, widr., farmer, b. Pelham, old age, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 85. [a. 84, C.R.I.] [a. 85, G.R.I.]
Mary, d. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1813, in 24th y. [Polly, C.R.I.]
Patty, w. Samuel, Dec. 20 [1824], a. 57.
Sally, wid., Jan. —, 1840. C.R.2.
Samuel, Dec. 15, 1826, a. 68.
Sarah, b. Palmer, w. John, farmer, old age, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 85.
———, ch. William, Feb. 25, 1799, a. 2 d. C.R.I.
———, ch. W[illia]m, Jan. 27, 1800, a. 1 d. C.R.I.

HASELTON, George, July —, 1847. C.R.2.

HASKINS, Alma (see ——— Haskins).
Lovica, m., b. Granby, Conn., old age, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 89. [Dec. 30, a. 86, C.R.I.] [Lovisa Hoskins, w. John, Dec. 29, a. 89, G.R.3.]
———, female, mechanic [*sic*], fever, Nov. 3, 1843, a. 23. [Mrs. Hoskins, C.R.I.] [Alma, w. Joel, G.R.I.]

HAWES, Charles (Howes), s. of w. of Andrew Meacham, Aug. 29, 1814, a. 3 y. 3 m. [Hawes, C.R.I.]

HAZELTON (see Haselton).

HEMSLY, ———, Mrs., May 4, 1835, a. 31. C.R.I. [Anna, w. Thomas, G.R.I.]

HENRY, ———, ch. Mr. Henry, May 31, 1793. C.R.I.

HERRICK, Alonzo Chapin, ch. Avery, Aug. 2, 1833, a. "nearly" 1.
Want, ch. Ezra, Jan. 21, 1816, in 9th y.
———, inf. Ezra, Jan. 22, 1817. [still-born, C.R.I.]

HOLCOMB, Ezekiel, Feb. 23, 1821, a. 85.

HOLMES, Clarrissa, b. Blandford, w. Loren, farmer, fever, June 30, 1846, a. 19 y. 10 m. [Clarissa A., June 29, a. 19, G.R.I.]
Emeline, housekeeper, b. Worthington, d. Joseph and Polly, consumption, Mar. 24, 1847, a. 29. [Emaline, G.R.I.]
Joseph (see ——— Holmes).
———, Mr., Oct. 13, 1839, a. 59. C.R.I. [Joseph [h. Polly], G.R.I.]
———, ch. Alvan, Jan. —, 1843, a. 2. C.R.I.

HOSKINS (see Haskins).

HOTCHKISS, Joseph, [Dec.] 16, 1812, in 13th y.
———, still-born, Dec. —, 1806. C.R.I.

HOWES, Charles (see Charles Hawes).

INGHAM (see Ingraham), Andrew, s. Erastus J., Aug. 9, 1837, a. 12. [Andrew F., C.R.I.] [Andrew D., s. Erastus J. and Vesta, G.R.I.]
Betsey (see ——— Ingham).
Daniel, s. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 8, 1785 [dup. a. 1 m.].
Elizabeth, wid. Erastus Esq., June 28, 1834, a. 79.
Erastus Esq., Feb. 19 [1827], a. 73. [[h. Elizabeth] in 73d y., G.R.I.]
John M., July 15, 1840, a. 32. [[h. Melita] G.R.I.]
Mary L., Apr. 17, 1843, a. 6 m. 17 d. [inf. Alexander, C.R.I.]
Samuel, Mar. 30, 1804. [This entry crossed out.]
Sarah, b. Chester, w. Alexander, congestion of the brain, July 22, 1848, a. 38 y. 6 m. 27 d. [w. Dea. Alex[ander], a. 38, C.R.I.] [Sarah F., first w. Alexander, a. 39, G.R.I.]
Vesta M., ch. John M., Apr. —, 1835. [ch. J. Milton, Apr. 12, a. 2 m., C.R.I.] [d. John M. and Melita, Apr. 12, a. 10 w., G.R.I.]
———, ch. William, Mar. 30, 1809, a. 7 w.
——— [dup. Betsey], ch. William, Jan. 17, 1810, a. 2 d.
———, ch. William, Aug. 2, 1813, a. abt. 1 m. [a. abt. 3 w., C.R.I.]
———, ch. Daniel, May 9, 1814, a. 17 d.
———, ch. Daniel, Mar. —, 1818, a. 2 w. [Mar. 22, C.R.I.]
———, inf. Daniel, Feb. 24, 1820. [Feb. 23, C.R.I.]
———, s. Wells, croup, June 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m.

INGRAHAM (see Ingham), ———, ch. Wells, June 4, 1847, a. 1. C.R.I. [Frances E. Ingram, d. Wells and Nancy, a. 13 m. 4 d., G.R.I.]

JENINGS, Mary, wid., July 31, 1813, a. 89 y. 11 m. [Jennings, a. 90, C.R.I.]

JOHNSON, Sarah, w. Jesse, July 22, 1832, a. 56. [Johnsone, C.R.I.] [Sally Johnson, G.R.I.]

JONES, Ann [dup. Anna Jons], w. Samuel, May 14, 1788.
Jemima, d. Benajah and Jemima, Nov. 27, 1791, a. 8. G.R.3.
John, July 30, 1793. C.R.I.
Mary, w. Ezra, Dec. 20 [1824], in 59th y.
Mary, July 18, 1826, a. 30. [d. Ezra, July 19, a. 36, C.R.I.] [d. Ezra and Mary, July 18, a. 36, G.R.I.]
Mary Ann, Jan. 14, 1797.
Philip, Dr., Mar. —, 1795, a. 27, in Enfield. C.R.I.
———, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 15, 1797, a. 7 m. C.R.I.
———, inf. Arba, Feb. 6, 1798, a. 1 w. C.R.I.

JUDD, Samuel, Sept. 22, 1785, in 62d y. G.R.2.

KIBBY, Bildad, Aug. 12, 1818, a. 73. [Kibbe, a. 72, G.R.I.]

LAMPHEAR, ———, ch. Mr. Lamphear of Becket, Mar. 15, 1810, a. 4 w. [a. abt. 4 w., C.R.I.]

LEACH, Anna, w. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1829, a. 48.
Daniel, July 10, 1836, a. 57. [[h. Anna] G.R.I.]

LEALAND (see Leland), ———, ch. Lyman, Mar. 4, 1816, a. 7 m. [Leland, C.R.I.] [William Leeland, s. Lyman and Graty, G.R.I.]

LEGER, ———, ch. Mr. Leger of Wash[in]gton, Mar. 7, 1838, a. 9 w. C.R.I.

LELAND (see Lealand), Lemuel, Apr. 9, 1801, in 38th y. C.R.I. [Leeland, in 37th y., G.R.I.]
Lois, w. Luther, Nov. 29 [1827], a. 58. [Leeland, G.R.I.]
Luther, Mar. 28, 1828, a. 62. [Leeland [h. Lois], G.R.I.]

LEONARD, Austin, ch. William W., Aug. 25, 1820, a. 7 d. [a. 8 d., C.R.I.]
Eunice, wid., of Worthington, Sept. 2, 1831, a. 71.
Ezekiel, Jan. 4, 1814, a. 28. [Jan. 5, C.R.I.]
Franklin B. (see Franklin B. Ely).
George Henry, s. Milton D. and Emeline, scarlet fever, Jan. 22, 1847, a. 2 y. 10 m. [a. 2, C.R.I.] [s. Milton D. and Emerline, a. 2 y. 8 m. 23 d., G.R.I.]
Maryan, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 2, 1775, in 2d y. G.R.I.
W[illia]m, m., wheelwright, s. W[illia]m W. and Lucina, consumption, Oct. 25, 1846, a. 29 y. 3 m. 13 d.

LINDSEY, ———, ch. Mrs. Lindsey, Feb. 25, 1836, a. 4 m. C.R.1.

LITTLE, Achsah W., ch. Samuel H., June 18 [1824], in 8th y. [Achsa, a. 8, C.R.1.]
Almira, Aug. 15 [1825], a. 17. [d. Niel of Becket, C.R.1.] [d. Nial and Rhoda of Becket, G.R.1.]
Barzillai, Dec. 31, 1835, a. 85, in Peru. C.R.1. G.R.1.
Betsey (see ——— Little).
Charles H., Dr., Dec. 24, 1846, a. 62. G.R.1.
Edward, July 2, 1808, in 81st y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., May 8, 1838, a. 82. C.R.1. [Betsey, wid. Barzillai, G.R.1.]
Henry, Dr., widr., s. Barilla and Betsey, consumption, Dec. 24, 1846, a. 62.
Mary Ann, ch. Sam[ue]l H., Feb. 15, 1826, a. abt. 5 m. [a. 5 m., C.R.1.]
Rebeca, w. Samuel H., June 30, 1813, in 36th y. [Rebecca, a. 36, G.R.2.]
Rhoda, d. Joseph and Polly, Nov. 5, 1805, in 3d y. [a. "near" 3, C.R.1.]
Rhoda, w. Edward, Dec. 21, 1807, in 70th y. C.R.1. G.R.3.
Submit, w. Samuel H., Jan. 8, 1828, a. 42. [Submit W., in 42d y., G.R.2.]
———, ch. Berzela, Jan. 27, 1794, a. 1 w. C.R.1.
———, ch. Berzela, Nov. 4, 1799, a. 17 m. C.R.1.
———, ch. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1801, a. 2 d. C.R.1.
———, ch. Samuel, Dec. 14, 1802, a. "but a few hours." C.R.1.
———, ch. Niel, Mar. 20, 1804, a. 2 d. C.R.1.
———, ch. Russell, Jan. 19, 1810, in 4th y. C.R.1. [Betsey, d. Russel and Sally, G.R.2.]
———, ch. Russell [Russel, C.R.1.], July 17, 1814, a. 3 d. [s. Russel and Sally, G.R.2.]
———, ch. Russel, Feb. 22, 1823, a. 10 w. C.R.1. [s. Russel and Sally, G.R.2.]
———, ch. Amasa, Apr. 5, 1829, a. abt. 2 m.

LOVELAND (see Lovland), Amasa G., m., farmer, s. Paine and [Phebe], fever typhoid, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 42. [[h. Sophronia] G.R.1.]
Amasa Whinchester, ch. Ambrose, Aug. 11, 1828, a. 1 y. 9 m. [a. 2, C.R.1.] [s. Ambrose and Ludy, a. 1 y. 9 m., G.R.1.]
John (see ——— Loveland).
Lovilla, w. John, fever, Oct. 28, 1843, a. 24. [Lovilla A., w. John P., G.R.1.]
Malichi, Dea., Oct. 13, 1799, in 64th y. C.R.1.

LOVELAND, Phebe, w. Pain, Sept. 13, 1834. [w. Payne, Sept. 12, a. 58, C.R.1.] [Sept. 12, C.R.2.] [Sept. 12, a. 58, G.R.1.]
———, ch. Andrus, stillborn, Dec. —, 1800. C.R.1.
———, ch. Andrus, Oct. 12, 1802, a. 3 y. 7 m. C.R.1.
———, ch. Pain [Paine, C.R.1.], Oct. 17, 1811, a. 2 y. 6 m. [John, s. Pain and Phebe, G.R.1.]
———, inf. Pain, June 18, 1815.
———, Mrs., Mar. 22, 1836, a. 96. C.R.1.

LOVLAND (see Loveland), ———, ch. Andrus, Nov. 1, 1802, a. abt. 9 m. C.R.1.

LYMAN, George, s. Geo[rge] W. and Susan B., diorhea, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 8 m. 11 d. [Sept. 2, C.R.1.] [a. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Geo[rge] Webster, s. Geo[rge] W. and Susan B. [dup. omits B.], scrofula, June [dup. Aug.] 25, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m. [Aug 25, C.R.1. G.R.1.]

MACK, David, Dea., widr., b. Hebron, Conn., old age, Mar. 24, 1845, a. 94. [[h. Mary] G.R.2.]
Elish[a], Ens., May 24, 1783, in 56th y. [dup. in 60th y.] [a. 55, G.R.2.]
Independence, w. David Jr., Apr. 13, 1809, in 33d y. [Independance, C.R.1.]
Lyman, s. David Jr., Aug. 21, 1817, a. 9 y. 10 m. [a. 10, C.R.1.]
Lyman Pease, s. David Jr., Oct. 2, 1822, a. 4 y. 7 m. 23 d. [s. Gen. Mack, a. 4 y. 8 m., C.R.1.] [s. Gen. David Jr., a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Mary, w. Dea. David, July 11 [1827], a. 70. [in 70th y., G.R.2.]
———, ch. David Jr., Jan. 4, 1814, a. 7 d. [ch. Maj. D., C.R.1.]

MANN, Eleanor B. (see ——— Mann).
———, ch. Mr. Mann, Nov. —, 1839, a. 3. C.R.1.
———, inf. Mr. Mann, July 20, 1841. C.R.1. [Eleanor B., d. John and Sally, July 21, a. 9 m., G.R.1.]

MARTIN, Clark, July 12, 1823. C.R.2.

MARYFIELD, Wolcott, May 25, 1836, a. 14. C.R.1.

McELWAIN, Hannah, w. George W., Nov. 20, 1836, a. 45. [McElwaine, w. Dea., C.R.1.]
Jane, d. Capt. Timothy and Jane, Jan. 7, 1787, a. 11. G.R.1.
Jane, wid. Capt. Timothy, Jan. 2, 1832, a. 80. [a. 81, C.R.1.] [a. 80, G.R.1.]
Timothy, Capt., Nov. 6, 1830, a. 84.

McElwain, Timothy Dwight, s. Jonathan, Sept. 3, 1841, a. 16. [Dwight, Sept. 2, C.R.I.] [Timothy Dwight, s. Jonathan and Lucy, G.R.I.]

MEACHAM (see Meachum, Mechum), Abigail, w. Philip, Aug. 23, 1816, a. 43. [w. Phillip, C.R.I.] [w. Philip, G.R.I.]
Celena, m., housekeeper, b. Cummington, d. Enoch Bird and Celena, fit of apoplexy, July 19, 1849, a. 63 y. 1 m. 11 d. [w. Andrew, July 18, a. 63, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Deborah, wid., May 6, 1808, in 79th y.
Ebenezer Cutler, ch. Philip, Aug. 18, 1816, in 6th y. [ch. Phillip, a. 6, C.R.I.] [ch. Philip and Abigail, a. 6, G.R.I.]
Flavia, Jan. 24, 1836, a. 70. C.R.I.
Harlow, s. Andrew, "instantly killed with Lightning as he was assending the chamber stairs," Sept. 7, 1819, in 11th y. [a. 12, C.R.I.] [a. 11 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]
James Jr., Mar. 9, 1813, in 27th y.
John, Feb. 28, 1812, in 84th y. [[h. Lucy] G.R.I.]
Julia Maria, ch. Harry, Sept. 18, 1838, a. 13 m. [d. Harry and Amorett, a. 1, G.R.I.]
Lovina, w. James, Apr. 4 [1813], a. 47.
Lucy, wid. John, Sept. 11 [1825], a. 91. [a. 90, C.R.I.] [Sept. 12, a. 90, G.R.I.]
Lucy, w. Ambrose, farmer, fever, May 6, 1844, a. 72. [May 5, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Martha Ellen, ch. Harry, Aug. 26, 1838, a. "most" 3. [a. 2, C.R.I.] [d. Harry and Amorett, a. 3, G.R.I.]
Mary A., d. Harry and Electa, Sept. 25, 1834. G.R.I.
Phillip, Feb. 15, 1835. [Philip, a. 74, C.R.I.]
Salina, July 19, 1849. C.R.2.
Sally, w. Andrew, Apr. 20, 1812, in 42d y. [Sarah, Apr. 21, C.R.I. G.R.3.]
Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 17, 1797, a. 70. C.R.I.
Sumner, ch. Philip and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1802, a. 4. G.R.I.
———, inf. Andrew, Aug. 18, 1795. C.R.I.
———, inf. James, July 18, 1796, a. 1 d. C.R.I.
———, ch. Andrew, Aug. 27, 1802, a. 13 m. C.R.I.
———, ch. James, June 8, 1804, a. " a few hours." C.R.I.
———, ch. Andrew, Oct. 27, 1805, a. 5 m. C.R.I.
———, ch. Andrew, Mar. 13, 1815, a. 11 d. [a. 10 d., C.R.I.]
———, ch. Harry, Sept. 20, 1834, a. abt. 2.
———, ch. Philip [of] Peru, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Philip [of] Peru, Aug. 22, 1838, a. 8. C.R.I.
———, ch. Philip [of] Peru, Sept. 5, 1838, a. 6. C.R.I.

MEACHUM (see Meacham, Mechum), John, s. Phillip, Aug. 22, 1832, a. 4. C.R.1.

MECHUM (see Meacham, Meachum), Samuel, Feb. 17, 1797, in 71st y.

MERRYFIELD (see Maryfield).

METCALF, Lucina, w. John, Dec. 19, 1830, a. 57. [Lucy, C.R.2.]
Maria, Apr. —, 1841, a. 25. C.R.1. [d. John and Lucina, Apr. 25, a. 23, G.R.3.]
Matilda, May 27, 1837, a. 30. [d. John and Lucina, G.R.3.]
Nathan (see ——— Metcalf).
———, ch. John, Sept. 7, 1802, a. 5. C.R.1. [Nathan, s. John and Lucina, G.R.3.]

MILLARD, Deborah Lucinda, d. Orrin, Aug. 26 [1825], a. 10 [d. Orrian and Mabell, G.R.1.]
Orrin, Apr. 18, 1828, a. 57.
Ruby M., July 16, 1828, a. 22. [d. Orrin and Mabell, G.R.1.]
———, ch. ———, still-born, Sept. 1, 1805. C.R.1.

MOFFIT, ———, ch. Mr. Moffit, July 12, 1807, a. 3 d. C.R.1.

MORRIS, ———, b. Becket, d. Francis, worms, May 10, 1849, a. 1.

MORSE, ———, ch. Mr. Morse a Frenchman, May 10, 1849, a. 1. C.R.1.

MURRY, Joseph, s. Francis and Mary, May 15, 1849, a. 2. G.R.1.

NASH, Eunice, w. Rev. Jonathan, May 27, 1802, in 31st y.
Jonathan, Rev., Aug. 31, 1834, a. 73. ["He was the first settled Pastor of this church," a. 74, C.R.1.]
Mary, housekeeper, w. Milton, paralytic affection, May 11, 1847, a. 28. [May 9, C.R.1. G.R.1.]

NEWTON, Fanny, w. William of Albany, Aug. 30, 1822, in 29th y. [Frances, Aug. 28, a. 28 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Lucy, only d. Dea. John, Nov. 15, 1811, in 14th y. [d. Dea. John and Martha, G.R.1.]
Martha, b. Bozrah, Conn., w. John, old age, Dec. 5. 1848, a 87 y. 7 m. 2 d. [a. 87, C.R.1.] [Martha W., w. Dea. John, a. 87 y. 7 m., G.R.1.]
———, ch. John, Feb. 7, 1794, a. 7 m. C.R.1.
———, inf. Ambrose, —— [rec. between Mar. 4 and Aug. 25], 1823.

NEWTON, ———, ch. Perpoint E., Apr. 21, 1826, a. 3 w. [ch. Pierpont E., May 20, C.R.1.]

NONEY, ———, inf. Mr. Noney, —— [rec. between May 1 and Oct. 31], 1792. C.R.1.

NORCUTT, Emerancy, Mrs., of Becket, Dec. 5, 1846, a. 23. C.R.1.

OLDS (see Oles), Almira, d. Justus, Oct. 25, 1821, a. 19 m. 13 d.
Anna, w. Justus, Oct. 4, 1830, a. 25. G.R.1.
Caroline, Dec. 22, 1848. C.R.2.
Catharine, d. Lucintha, wid., Aug. 25, 1823, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Ellen Melissa, ch. Levi, Sept. 7, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Eunice, d. Levi, Mar. 15, 1815, a. 11 m.
Howard (see ——— Oles).
Julia, ch. Levi, Nov. 11, 1838, a. 2 y. 6 m. [d. Levi and Emily, G.R.1.]
Levi, "fell and instantly expired without uttering a word or a groan as he was breaking a path tho the s[now]," Feb. 19, 1821, a. 46. [in 46th y., C.R.1.] [a. 45, G.R.1.]

OLES (see Olds), Henry Martin, ch. Levi and Emily, croup, Nov. 24, 1848, a. 2. [Olds, Nov. 23, C.R.1.] [Nov. 23, a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.1.]
Howard (see ——— Oles).
Justus, m., farmer, b. Southwick, pleurisy, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 69. [Olds, C.R.1.] [[h. Polly] G.R.1.]
Stillman, m., farmer, s. Levi and Cintha, lung fever, Dec. 18 [dup. Dec. 19], 1844, a. 34. [Olds, Dec. 19, C.R.1.] [Stilman Olds [h. Welthy (Johnson)], Dec. 19, G.R.1.]
———, s. Levi and Emily, consumption, Aug. 16, 1845, a. 3 m. [Olds, Aug. 3, C.R.1.] [Howard Olds, Aug. 17, G.R.1.]

OSBORN, ———, ch. Asahel, May 23, 1798, a. 12 w. C.R.1.

PARSONS, ———, inf. Stephen, July 18, 1811. ["lived but a few hours," C.R.1.]

PARTRIDGE, ———, Mr., of N.Y., Nov. 4, 1794, a. 50. C.R.1.
———, ch. Seth, Apr. 4, 1814, a. 1 d.

PEASE (see Pees), Abial, s. Israel, Sept. 18, 1816, in 9th y. [Abiel, s. Israel and Mary, G.R.1.]
Arnold, s. Gad, Aug. 21, 1809, in 12th y.
Chales, ch. Walter, Apr. 12, 1838, a. "nearly" 4. [a. 4, C.R.1.] [Charles, s. Walter and Mary, a. 2, G.R.1.]

PEASE, Henry, s. Walter and Mary, Mar. 15, 1845. G.R.I.
Israel, m., farmer, b. "Suppose" Somers, Conn., dropsy, Sept. 26, 1844, a. 78.
Mary, w. Israel, Jan. 10, 1827, [a.] 58. [in 58th y., G.R.I.]
Mary, d. Dan, Jan. 20, 1837, a. 31. [d. Dan and Sally, G.R.I.]
Miron, s. Walter and Mary, Apr. 9, 1843, a. 5 w. G.R.I.
Myron [written in pencil], s. [written in pencil] Walter and Mary, Mar. 10 [15, written below in pencil], 1845, a. 1 d. [Mar. 10, C.R.I.]
Sally, b. Spencer, w. ———, farmer, d. Nathan Wright and Polly, fit, Mar. 5, 1848, a. 66. [Feb. 5, C.R.I.] [w. Dan, Mar. 6, G.R.I.]
———, ch. Gad, stillborn, Apr. 14, 1802. C.R.I.
———, inf. Gad, Apr. 27, 1811. ["lived but a few hours," C.R.I.]
———, ch. Walter, Apr. 9, 1843, a. "nearly" 5 w. [Apr. 8, C.R.I.]

PEES (see Pease), Israel, Mar. 2, 1802, in 75th y. [Pease, a. 75, C.R.I.]

PELTON, Aseinath, w. Ithamer, Mar. 2 [1825], a. 83. [Asenath, w. Ithamar, a. 83 y. 6 m., C.R.I.] [Asenath, w. Ethemer, G.R.I.]
Ezra, Mar. 8, 1838. [a. 70, C.R.I.]
Ithamer, Mar. 16, 1826, a. 85. [Ithamar, C.R.I.] [Ethemer [h. Asenath], G.R.I.]
John, s. Mr. Pelton, drowned, June 7, 1794, a. 12, in Norwich. C.R.I. [s. Ethamer and Asenath, G.R.I.]
Worthing (see ——— Pelton).
———, ch. Joel, Apr. 4, 1804, a. 1 d. C.R.I.
———, ch. Ezra, Oct. 18, 1805, a. "near" 4. C.R.I.
———, ch. Ezra, Apr. 2, 1807, in 9th y. C.R.I.
———, ch. Ithamer, Aug. 20, 1810, in 3d y. [ch. Ithamar Jr., C.R.I.] [Worthing, s. Athamor, G.R.I.]
———, inf. Joel, May 16, 1818. [still-born, C.R.I.]
———, inf. Ithamer Jr., Jan. 21, 1819. [ch. Ithamar, still-born, C.R.I.] [inf. Ethamor, Jan. 23, G.R.I.]

PHELPS, Benjamin, Mar. 3, 1804, a. 86. C.R.I. G.R.I.
Fidelia of Chesterfield, Oct. 3, 1840, a. 21. C.R.I.
———, inf. Bissel, Dec. 13, 1794. C.R.I.
———, wid., Dec. 17, 1835, a. 98. [Mrs., Dec. 18, C.R.I.]

PHILIPS, Esther, w. Ezra, Apr. 25, 1819, a. 74. [Phillips, C.R.I.]
Ezra, Oct. 10, 1823, a. 84. [Phillips, Oct. 9, a. 80, C.R.I.]

PIERCE, Mary, Apr. 29, 1842, a. 17.
W[illia]m R., Jan. 17, 1842, a. 51.

PINNAY (see Pinney, Pinny), ———, ch. Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1809, a. 6 m. [Pinny, a. "nearly" 6 m., C.R.I.]

PINNEY (see Pinnay, Pinny), Benjamin, July 10 [1827], a. 58.
Betty, Feb. 25, 1842, a. 74. [a. 75, C.R.I.] [a. 74, G.R.I.]
Deborah, w. John, Mar. 14, 1812, in 72d y.
Deborah, wid., Apr. 25, 1818, a. 84. [w. Aaron Phinney, Apr. 25, 1819, G.R.I.]
Dilley (see ——— Pinney).
Jerusha, Dec. 21, 1804, in 41st y. C.R.I.
John, Sept. 26, 1817, a. 73.
———, w. Benjamin, Oct. 16, 1799, in 24th y. C.R.I. [Dilley, G.R.I.]

PINNY (see Pinnay, Pinney), ———, twin inf. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1798. C.R.I.
———, twin inf. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1798. C.R.I.

POST, ———, ch. Ichabod, still born, Apr. —, 1794. C.R.I.

POTTER, ———, w. Sam[ue]ll, July 19, 1803, in 22d y. C.R.I.

PRATT, George, Sept. 30, 1813, in 29th y.
Jacob, Oct. 27, 1813, a. 69. [in 69th y., C.R.I.]
Thomas, Aug. 29, 1813, in 23d y.
———, inf. Betsey, wid., Feb. 12, 1825. [Feb. 13, C.R.I.]

PRICE, Mary, Apr. 29, 1842, a. 17. C.R.I.
———, Mr., Jan. 15, 1842, a. 52. C.R.I.

PUTNAM, James, June 23, 1842, a. 26.
———, ch. Sardis, May 15, 1837, a. 2 m. C.R.I.

RHOADES (see Roades), Isaac, June 5, 1796. C.R.I.

RIDER, ———, wid., Jan. 7, 1794, a. "more than 90." C.R.I.

ROADES (see Rhoades), ———, inf. Mr. Roades, —— [rec. between Apr. 7 and Aug. 18], 1795. C.R.I.

ROBBIN (see Robbins, Robin, Robins), ———, ch. Job Jr., Jan. 26, 1810, a. 3. [Robbins, C.R.I.]

ROBBINS (see Robbin, Robin, Robins), Amanda Malvina, d. Job Jr., Sept. 14, 1833, a. 4. [d. Job Jr. and Sally, G.R.I.]
Job, Dea., Apr. 23, 1828, a. 85.
Martha, w. Dea. Job, Nov. 16, 1818, a. 70. [Nov. 15, C.R.I.] [second w. Dea. Job, Nov. 15, G.R.I.]
Mary, d. Job, Aug. 16, 1833, a. 14. [d. Job and Polly, G.R.I.]

ROBBINS, Samuel, m., farmer, s. Job and Polly, consumption, July 27, 1846, a. 41. [July 22, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
Sam[ue]ll [dup. Samuel Robins], s. Job and Cyntha, Apr. 1, 1785. [Samuel, in 3d y., G.R.I.]
———, ch. Ebenezer, Jan. 15, 1795, a. 2 d. C.R.I.
———, inf. Jacob, Dec. 25, 1796. C.R.I.
———, ch. Job 3d, Nov. 5 [1827], a. abt. 3 w. [a. 3 w., C.R.I.]

ROBIN (see Robbin, Robbins, Robins), Cathorine, wid., Aug. 4, 1810, in 91st y. [Katharine Robbins, wid., C.R.I.] [Catherine Robbins, G.R.I.]

ROBINS (see Robbin, Robbins, Robin), Cynthia, w. Dea. Jobe, Sept. 18, 1807, in 61st y. [Robbins, w. Dea. Job, C.R.I. G.R.I.]
David, Sept. 9, 1799, in 83d y. [Robbins, C.R.I.] [[h. Catherine] G.R.I.]

ROOT, Alice, wid., Dec. 30, 1821, a. 84. [a. 85, C.R.I.] [Allice, a. 85, G.R.I.]
Amanda, Mar. 10, 1843. C.R.2. [ch. Harvey and Sally, a. 8, G.R.I.]
Corinth, ch. Harvey and Sally, Dec. 9, 1839, a. 8 m. G.R.I.
Electa, w. Capt. Daniel, Nov. 7, 1810, in 40th y. [a. 40, G.R.I.]
Franklin, Apr. 19, 1843. C.R.2. [ch. Harvey and Sally, a. 20, G.R.I.]
George, ch. Harvey and Sally, Mar. 13, 1843, a. 6. G.R.I.
Harriet N., ch. Harvey and Sally, Mar. 9, 1843, a. 3. G.R.I.
Judson, ch. Harvey and Sally, Mar. 16, 1843, a. 11. G.R.I.
Martha, Apr. 28, 1838, a. 13. [d. Selden, C.R.I.] [Martha Ann, d. Selden and Mary, a. 12 y. 11 m., G.R.I.]
Mary, w. Selden, July 25, 1832, a. 34.
Sally, w. Capt. Daniel, Mar. 12 [1824], a. 55. [Sarah, C.R.I.]
Solomon, ch. Harvey and Sally, Sept. 9, 1828, a. 4 m. G.R.I.
Solomon, Aug. 8, 1831, a. 66. [[h. Mary] G.R.I.]
Thomas, Mar. 15, 1821, a. 94. [[h. Allice] G.R.I.]
———, ch. Solomon, Mar. 7, 1803, a. 2 d. C.R.I.
———, ch. Solomon, Jan. 23, 1806, a. 1 y. 8 m. C.R.I.
———, inf. Solomon, Apr. 1, 1808. ["lived but a short time," C.R.I.]
———, ch. Solomon, Feb. 11, 1810, a. 1 w.
———, ch. Hervy, Sept. 10, 1828, a. 4. C.R.I.
———, ch. Harvey, Dec. 8, 1840, a. 9. C.R.I.

RUSS, Elizabeth, wid., July 3, 1822, a. 89. [wid. Joseph, former w. Joseph Blush, in 90th y., G.R.I.]

Russ, Joseph, Oct. 18, 1796, a. 64. C.R.1.
———, w. Mr. Russ, —— [rec. between May 1 and Oct. 31], 1792. C.R.1.
———, ch. Hezekiah, Aug. 29, 1810, a. 3.

RUSSELL, Alpheus, Ens., "killed at a raising," Oct. 26, 1802, a. 40. C.R.1.
Gideon, s. Gideon Jr., Aug. 6, 1810, in 15th y. [Russel, C.R.1.]
Gideon, Jan. 8, 1818, a. 83. [Russel, C.R.1.]
Justin, s. Gideon Jr., Aug. 27, 1801, in 15th y. C.R.1.
Marry, w. Gideon, June 21, ——, in 69th y. [Russel, June 21, 1801, a. 68, C.R.1.]

SAMPSON, ———, inf. Ira B., Feb. 26, 1843. C.R.1. [Clark D., s. Ira B. and Julia A., a. 8 m., G.R.1.]

SEAVERY, ———, Mrs., Oct. 28, 1841, a. 73. [Severy, Oct. 15, a. 70, C.R.1.]

SELDEN (see Shelden, Shelding), Ebenezer, May 18, 1807, a. 89. C.R.1.
Mary, Mrs., June 25, 1819, a. 86. [wid., C.R.1.] [wid. Ebenezer, "formerly" w. Ens. Elisha Mack, G.R.2.]

SENNET (see Sinnate).

SHELDEN (see Selden, Shelding), ———, ch. Epharim [dup. Ephraim] and Miriam [second dup. Miraim], Apr. 12 [second dup. abt. Apr. 11], 1784, a. abt. 1 d. [dup. a. 1 d.]

SHELDING (see Selden, Shelden), ———, d. Epharaim and Miriam, abt. Jan. 12, 1785.

SINNATE, James [dup. Sennet], mercheant, fever, Sept. 19, 1843, a. 32. [Sennett, Sept. 20, C.R.1.] [James M. Sinnet, Sept. 19, G.R.1.]

SKINNER, Cornelia, Apr. —, 1848. C.R.2.
Elizabeth, w. William, Oct. 6 [1827], a. 80.
Mary Sophronia, ch. John, Sept. 20 [1824], a. 16 m. [a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.1.]
William, Dec. 30, 1835, a. 92. [Dec. 31, C.R.2.] [[h. Elizabeth] Dec. 30, G.R.1.]
———, ch. W[illia]m, June 9, 1793, a. 7. C.R.1.
———, ch. John, Feb. 17, 1818, a. 10 d.
———, inf. John, Oct. 20, 1834.

SMITH, Abi, m., housekeeper, d. Martin Starr and Tabithy, consumption, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 44 y. 4 m. 25 d. [w. Oliver 2d, Mar. 31, a. 44, C.R.1. G.R.1.]
Amantha, w. Charles of Albany, July 10, 1833, a. 23. [Smyth, w. Charles T. of Albany, N.Y., d. John Spencer and Sarah, a. 23 y. 26 d., G.R.3.]
Anna, ch. Asa, Mar. 7, 1829, a. "nearly" 3 m.
Aseneth, Sept. 27, 1810, a. abt. 16. [Asenath, d. Capt. Mat[thew], C.R.1.] [Asenath, d. Matthew Esq. and Asenath, a. 16, G.R.1.]
Assenah, w. Matthew Esq., Dec. 14 [1825], a. 70. [Asenath, Dec. 13, C.R.1.] [Asenath, Dec. 14, C.R.2.] [Asenath, Dec. 14, a. 69, G.R.1.]
Azariah, s. Matthew Jr. Esq., Oct. 12 [1827], a. 5. [s. Matthew and Betsey, G.R.1.]
Benjamin Franklin, ch. Capt. Matthew Jr., Apr. 18, 1826, a. 10 m. [s. Matthew and Betsey, G.R.1.]
Calvin Jr., Sept. 9, 1810, in 27th y. [s. Calvin and Anna, Sept. 10, G.R.1.]
Calvin, s. Asa and Sally, Aug. 23, 1814, a. 1. G.R.1.
Calvin, Nov. 18, 1832, a. 72. [[h. Anna] G.R.1.]
Corinth, ch. Orrin, Oct. 9, 1821. [a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.1.] [ch. Orrin and Sarah, Oct. 10, a. 15 m., G.R.1.]
Dwight, s. Calvin and Aurelia, dysentery, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 2. [Aug. 9, C.R.1.]
Edson Henry, ch. Sylvester E., Mar. 27, 1838, a. 4. [ch. Sylvester E. and Julia A., G.R.3.]
Elizabeth, wid., Nov. 23, 1835, a. 79. [wid. Matthew Esq., a. 80, C.R.1. G.R.1.]
Fanny, w. Dea. Oliver, inflamation of bowils, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 53 y. 7 m. [a. 53, C.R.1.] [Fanny R., a. 53, G.R.1.]
Fidelia A. (see ——— Smith).
George, Sept. 24, 1836. [a. 54, C.R.1.]
Harriet, teacher, d. Asa and w., consumption, Jan. 6, 1844, a. 26.
Henry, ch. Orrin, Mar. 29, 1831, a. abt. 10 w.
James, s. Samuel, Aug. 1, 1838, a. 3. [s. Samuel and Lucina, a. 3 y. 4 m., G.R.1.]
John, s. Matthew Esq., Sept. 9, 1811, in 19th y. [s. Capt. Mat-[thew], C.R.1.] [s. Matthew Esq. and Asenath, a. 19, G.R.1.]
John, s. Rufus, Oct. 17, 1812, in 7th y. [s. Rufus and Sarah, G.R.3.]
John, Feb. 18 [1827], a. 69.
Joseph, m., farmer, consumption, Mar. 26, 1845, a. 79. [Capt. Joseph, C.R.1.] [[h. Lovice] G.R.1.]

SMITH, Lovica, w. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 18 [1825], a. 60. [Lovisa, C.R.1.] [Lovice, G.R.1.]
Lucy, w. John, Dec. 28, 1815, a. 44.
Maria, May 9, 1849. G.R.1.
Mary Ann, d. Matthew Jr., Nov. 1, 1831, a. abt. 3 y. 6 m.
Matthew Esq., July 30, 1833, a. 80. [[h. Elizabeth] G.R.1.]
Oliver Uriah, s. John Jr., Sept. 4, 1821, a. 2 y. 2 m. [s. John and Wealthy, G.R.2.]
Rufus, Jan. 9, 1833, a. 71. [Jan. 8, G.R.3.]
Sally, w. Asa, Sept. 3, 1836, a. 46. [Sarah, C.R.2.]
Sally, Mrs., Jan. 30, 1840, a. 50. C.R.1.
Sally, Apr. —, 1848. C.R.2.
Sarah, ch. Orrin, Oct. 10, 1821, a. 3. [ch. Orrin and Sarah, G.R.1.]
Sarah (see ——— Smith).
Sylvester, s. Calvin, Aug. 14, 1810, in 9th y. [s. Calvin and Anna, G.R.1.]
Temperance, d. Calvin, Aug. 17, 1810, a. 3. [a. abt. 3, C.R.1.] [d. Calvin and Anna, in 4th y., G.R.1.]
William, "occasioned by falling into a dye kettle fill^{d} with hot liquor at U. Church Ju^{r} factory," Feb. 29, 1828, a. 21. [of Blanford, C.R.1.] [s. John and Sarah, G.R.1.]
———, ch. Asa, Aug. 23, 1814, a. 13 m.
———, twin ch. Capt. Orrin, Mar. 28, 1831, a. 3 m. C.R.1.
———, ch. Sylvester, Apr. 15, 1838, a. "nearly" 3. C.R.1. [Fidelia A., ch. Sylvester E. and Julia A., a. 22 m., G.R.3.]
———, ch. Matthew Jr., Sept. 26, 1842, a. 4 d.
———, w. Capt. Orrin, Apr. 25, 1848, a. 52. C.R.1. [Sarah, G.R.1.]

SPENCER, Anna, d. John, Sept. 10, 1826, a. 18 y. 5 m. [a. 18, C.R.1. G.R.3.]
John, Aug. 18, 1831, a. 57.
Oliver, s. John, Sept. 24, 1798, a. 21. C.R.1.
Sally, w. Oliver, d. Russel Little, Dec. 9, 1826, a. 22. G.R.2.
Sally, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 41 y. 9 m., in Pittsfield. G.R.3.
Selden, Nov. 18, 1841, a. 30. G.R.3.
———, ch. Samuel, Apr. 14, 1815, a. abt. 9 m. [a. 9 m. 2 w., C.R.1.]
———, ch. Oliver, Nov. 10, 1827, a. 1, in Peru. C.R.1.

STARR, Martin, Jan. 7, 1830, a. 63. [[h. Tabitha] G.R.1.]
Tabithy, wid., housekeeper, b. Enfield, Conn., d. John Meacham and Lucy, typhus fever, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 76. [Tabitha, C.R.1.] [Tabitha w. Martin, G.R.1.]

STEBBINS, Dan Bradley, ch. Dan, June 21 [1824], a. abt. 9 w. [a. 9 w., C.R.I.]
———, inf. Dan, Jan. 23, 1820. [still-born, Jan. 22, C.R.I.]
———, ch. Dan, Mar. 2, 1821, a. 6 w. [?]. [a. 6 w., C.R.I.]
———, ch. Dan, Feb. 1, 1823, a. 14 d.

STEWARD (see Stewart, Stuart), Lois, d. Benj[am]in, Feb. 1, 1801, a. 19. C.R.I.

STEWART (see Steward, Stuart), Celia, ——, 1849. G.R.I.
Edmund, Aug. 15, 1838, a. 24.

STOKES, ———, ch. Henry and w., Apr. 10, 1845, a. 1 d.

STONE, William, Dec. 18, 1847, a. 56. C.R.I.

STRONG, ———, s. Mr. Strong of Granville, Aug. 13, 1798, in 10th y. C.R.I.

STUART (see Steward, Stewart), Nelson, m., farmer, b. Chester, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, fever typhoid, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 32 y. 8 d.

TAYLOR, Caroline, ch. Worcester, Oct. 2 [1824], a. 1 y. 9 m. [a. 1 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]
Eliza, d. James and w., small pox, Nov. 17, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. [a. 1, C.R.I.]
Heman, Dec. 31, 1807, a. abt. 47. C.R.I.
Henry, ch. Asa, Sept. 4, 1826, a. 2 y. 10 m. [a. 3, C.R.I.] [Henry P., s. Asa and Lovey, Sept. 4, 1827, a. 2 y. 10 m., G.R.I.]
Jemima, wid. Lewis, old age, Nov. 11, 1845, a. 92.
John, July 16, 1786.
Lewis, Apr. 27, 1831, a. 79. [[h. Jemima] G.R.I.]
Martha, "formerly" w. Samuel, Dec. 21, 1803, in 79th y. [Martha, wid., in 81st y., C.R.I.]
Mary, d. Dudley, July 25, 1835, a. 16.
Phebe C., d. Worcester and Phebe, Oct. 2, 1824, a. 19 m. G.R.I.
Priscilla, wid. William, Sept. 25, 1839, a. 80. [Prissila, Sept. 24, C.R.2.] [Priscilla, a. 79 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]
Samuel, Jan. 22, 1798, in 79th y. [a. 79, C.R.I.]
Sarah, wid., Aug. 14, 1799, a. 95. C.R.I.
Sarah E., d. James and Eliza, Nov. 16, 1844, a. 15 m. 2 d. G.R.I.
William, Apr. 7 [1827], a. 74. [[h. Priscilla] G.R.I.]
Worcester, Capt., June 6 [1827], in 34th y.
———, d. Elnathan and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1779.
———, ch. Sam[u]el, stillborn, June 4, 1799. C.R.I.
———, ch. Edward, Mar. 8, 1804, in 7th y. C.R.I.

THOMAS, Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Nov. 15, 1790.

THOMPSON, Robert, July 24, 1791.

TINKER, Mary, ch. Arba, Dec. 19, 1834, a. 2.

TRACY, ———, ch. Ave[r]y, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 6 m. C.R.I.

TUBBS, ———, w. Reuben, ———. [May 5, 1848, a. 27, C.R.I.]

TWIST, Eunice Sophia, d. Elias of Northampton, Aug. 26, 1829, a. 3 y. 7 m. [Twiss, a. 4, C.R.I.]

VADICAN (see Vadikan), ———, ch. Henry, Sept. 7, 1802, a. 4. C.R.I.
———, ch. Henry, Sept. 8, 1802, a. 17 m. C.R.I.

VADIKAN (see Vadican), ———, ch. Henry, Apr. 6, 1807, in 12th y. C.R.I.

VINING, ———, ch. Elkanah, Oct. 4, 1798, a. 2 d. C.R.I.

WAIRES (see Wairs), Cloe, w. Elias, July 15, 1802, in 38th y. C.R.I.
———, ch. Elias, Aug. 29, 1803, a. 2 d. C.R.I.
———, ch. Elias, Oct. 10, 1804, a. 1 d. C.R.I.

WAIRS (see Waires), Elias, Feb. 7, 1819, a. 65. [Waires, a. 64, C.R.I.]

WALKER, Lydia, Mar. 4, 1823, a. 83.
Submit, Nov. 7 [1827], a. 85.

WARD, David, suddenly, Feb. 20, 1829, a. 69.
John Jr., Nov. 30, 1841, a. 32.
John 2d, s. John Jr. and Phebe, scarletina, May 16, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m. 15 d. [May 15, a. 1, C.R.I.] [s. John Jr. dec'd and Phebe D., May 16, a. 16 m., G.R.I.]
John H., ch. John Jr., Aug. 6, 1839, a. abt. 13 m. [a. 1, C.R.I.] [John Henry, s. John and Phebe, a. 13 m., G.R.I.]
Orpha (see ——— Ward).
Phebe, June 25, 1842, a. 23, in Hartford, Conn. [Mrs., June 24, C.R.I.] [Phebe D., wid. John Jr., June 25, G.R.I.]
Sarepta, w. Artemas, farmer, d. Joseph Smith and Lovisa, consumption, June 21, 1845, a. 46.
———, ch. John, Nov. 10, 1799, a. "nearly" 3. C.R.I.
———, ch. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1805, a. abt. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.I.] [Orpha, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 21, a. 2 y. 4 m., G.R.I.]
———, mother of Ens. John, Mar. 25, 1807, a. 60. C.R.I.

WARD, ———, ch. Thomas, Sept. 30, 1812, a. 1 w. [a. abt. 1 w., C.R.1.]
———, ch. Thomas, Mar. 2, 1816, a. 6 m. [ch. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1817, G.R.1.]

WARE (see Waires, Wairs).

WARFIELD (see Wharfield).

WARNER, Corinth, ch. Henry, Aug. 8 [1824], a. "nearly" 2. [a. 2, C.R.1.]
Henry, Apr. 11, 1838, a. 49.

WEAVER, Anna, w. Mr. Weaver of Blanford, d. Benj[ami]n Steward, Jan. 23, 1801, in 23d y. C.R.1. [w. Asa, G.R.1.]

WEBSTER, Asahel, Dec. —, 1842. C.R.2.

WEST, Bethiah, wid., Feb. 23, 1812, in 67th y.
David, drowned, July 3, 1798, in 55th y., in Becket. C.R.1.
———, inf. Lloid [Lloyd, C.R.1.], May 15, 1818.

WHARFIELD, Elizabeth, operator in woolen mill, b. Sheffield, d. Samuel and Sally, consumption, June 19, 1849, a. 25 y. 9 m. [a. 25, C.R.1.] [Sarah E., a. 25, G.R.1.]

WHEELER, Roxana, w. W[illia]m, farmer, consumption, Nov. 7, 1844, a. 45. [Nov. 9, C.R.1.] [Roxanna, Nov. 6, G.R.1.]
William, Sept. 8, 1826, a. 61.
———, ch. John, Sept. 19, 1801, a. 2 y. 6 m. C.R.1.
———, inf. John, Aug. 27, 1804. C.R.1.

WHITE, Achsah, Sept. 20, 1820, a. 29. [a. 30, C.R.1. G.R.1.]
Acksah, June 18, 1824, a. 8. G.R.2.
Elijah, Oct. 29 [1827], a. 77.
Mary Ann, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 5 m. G.R.2.
———, ch. Elijah, Mar. 26, 1798, a. 1 d. C.R.1.

WHITTEMORE, ———, ch. Amos, Dec. 21, 1822, a. 6 m. [a. 4 w., C.R.1.]

WILLIAM (see Williams), Stephen Lyman, ch. John G., Oct. 12, 1830, a. 12.

WILLIAMS (see William), Abigail, wid. Prince, Aug. 19 [1824], a. 85. [Aug. 18, C.R.1.]
John Austin, ch. John G., Aug. 21, 1826, a. 17 m.
Lucy, ch. John G., Sept. 11, 1830, a. 7.

WILLIAMS, Lyman, s. John G., Oct. 13, 1830, a. 12. C.R.I.
Prince, negro, Jan. 6, 1823, a. "supposed to be" abt. 83. ["supposed to be" abt. 82, C.R.I.]
Sally, "a negro Girl," Aug. 20, 1814, a. 9 y. 3 m. [grand d. Prince, C.R.I.]

WING, Uriah, ch. Abner, July 20 [1824], a. 7 w.

WOOD (see Woods), Abigail, wid. Thomas, Apr. 14, 1838, in 90th y. [in 89th y., C.R.I.] [Abagail, a. 88, G.R.I.]
Charles, s. Simeon, Sept. 29, 1813, in 5th y. [a. 4 y. 6 m., C.R.I.]
Edmund, ch. Simeon, Oct. 4, 1813, a. 1 y. 11 m. [Oct. 3, C.R.I.]
Margaret, ch. Simeon, Feb. 27, 1808, a. 13 m.
Rebbecca, w. Simeon, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 64. [Rebecca, C.R.I.]
Sally, Aug. —, 1835, a. 51. [Aug. 15, C.R.I.] [d. Thomas and Abagail, Aug. 15, G.R.I.]
Thomas, Aug. 8, 1822, a. 82. [[h. Abagail] G.R.I.]
William W., June 29 [1827], a. 24.

WOODS (see Wood), ———, ch. Sam[ue]ll, —— [rec. between May 1 and Oct. 31], 1792. C.R.I.

WRIGHT, Amos, July 5, 1810, in 20th y. [s. Capt. Nathan, C.R.I.] [s. Capt. Nathan and Mary, G.R.3.]
Francis R. (see ——— Wright).
Jesse, m., farmer, b. Chester, s. Nathan and Mary, consumption, May 21, 1849, a. 56. [a. 57, C.R.I.] [[h. Dorothy] a. 56, G.R.4.]
Mary, w. Capt. Nathan, Dec. 13, 1841, a. 89. G.R.4.
Nathan, Capt., May 14, 1816, a. 67. [[h. Mary] in 67th y., G.R.4.]
Polly, wid., Dec. 16, 1841, a. 89. C.R.I.
———, ch. Jesse [Ens. Jesse, C.R.I.], drowned, Sept. 24, 1819, a. 18 m. 8 d. [Francis R., s. Jesse and Dorothy, Sept. 24, 1818, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.4.]
———, wid., Nov. 15, 1820, a. 93.

UNIDENTIFIED.

———, ———, "A boy who lived with Oliver Maryfield killed by being run over by a loaded sled," Mar. 8, 1809, a. 13. C.R.I.
———, ———, ch. ———, Irish laborer, Apr. —, 1844. ["A child on the Rail Road," C.R.I.]

F 74 .M626 .M6 C.1
Vital records of Middlefield,
Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 035 790 711

F
74
.M6
.M6

Date Due

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305